O [illegible] grande nobis

[illegible] um

V Benedictus do[illegible]

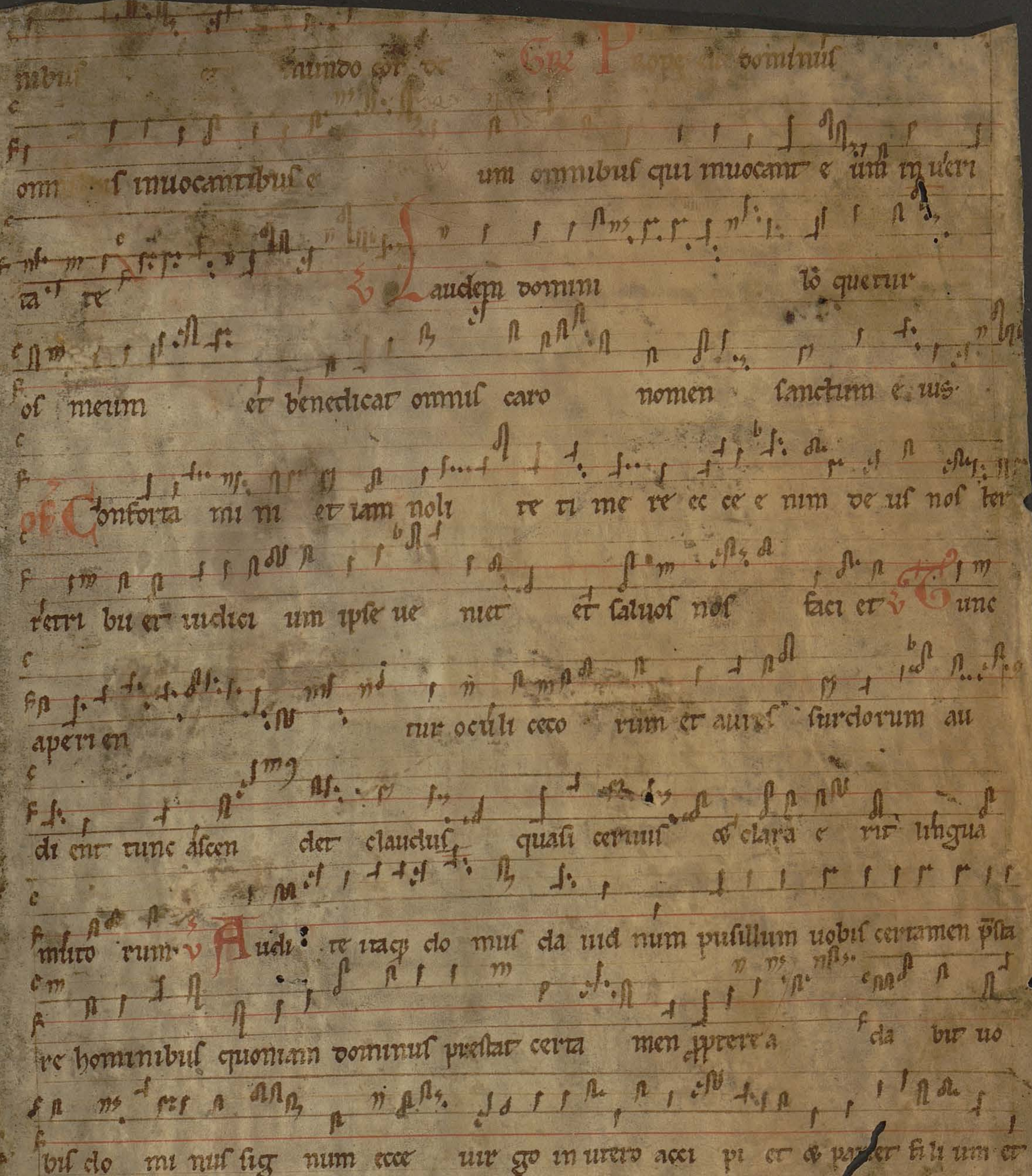
[illegible] tem ii cob

O [illegible] conuertens [illegible] dominus [illegible] eius cum eo in [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] em [illegible] dom [illegible] fecit su per [illegible] che

rubyn et [illegible] uel [illegible] ioseph

seculorum amen [illegible]


nibus et mundo cor de Prope est dominus
omn s invocantibus e um omnibus qui invocant e um in veri
ta te Laudem domini lo quetur
os meum et benedicat omnis caro nomen sanctum e ius
Conforta mi ni et iam noli te ti me re ec ce e nim de us nos ter
retri bu et iudici um ipse ve niet et salvos nos faci et Tunc
aperi en tur oculi ceco rum et aures surdorum au
di ent tunc ascen det claudus quasi cervus et clara e rit lingua
muto rum Audi te itaque do mus da vid num pusillum vobis certamen presta
re hominibus quoniam dominus prestat certa men propterea da bit vo
bis do mi nus sig num ecce vir go in utero acci pi et et pariet fi li um et

Laudacionem domini loquetur os meum et benedicat omnis caro nomini sancto eius in seculum et in seculum seculi et cetera

Laudacionem domini loquetur os meum et benedicat omnis caro nomini sancto eius in seculum et in seculum seculi. psalmus cxliiii ... propheta spiritu sancto inspiratus in eodem sermone dirigens ait ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Beatus vir qui non abyt in co

Adam peccavit

beatus vir

beatitudo

... est ... omnium bonorum congregatione perfectus ... est cum omnia copulata succedunt ... cum diffinitione ... Augustinus ... nullum ... a quo non ... longe ... integrorum dissimilitudine ... pie voluntatis ... amor ... amor est qui ... caritatis ... cupiditatis ... dico quod ... possit in consilio impiorum sine demone et sine ... hominum ... suggerentia et sicut ... in consilio ... impiorum ... carnali de ... hoc est consilium ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... qui ... [illegible]

Sed in lege domini fuit

... [illegible] ... in lege ... [illegible]

statu th[...] q[uod] in aeternum p[er]manet [...]

Et folium eius non defluet

[...] defluet folium [...] v[ide]l[icet] [...] s[ed] [...] diffusissime [...] v[e]l [...] sig[n]um vite p[ri]mo [...] fructu [...] et folium [...] co[n]summac[i]onis [...] non [...] bona [...] h[abe]bit [...] lignum vite in medio paradisi [...] ponit ut [...] non [...] est [...] lignum [...] non compar[abi]le [...] lig[num] vite est [...] p[er] pl[antat]um est [...] in quo mo[r]te [...] virgi[na]lib[us] [...] [illegible]

[illegible]

Et folium eius non deflue[t]

Et folium eius [...] p[re]dicacionis [...] [...] non defluet [...] sine fructu [...] ut [...] [illegible]

[...] ut sit [...] defluet folium [...] et non defluet fructus [...] et [...] ut sit [...] effectum [...] [...] intencione ut sit [...] [...] non [...] ut sit [...] est [...] folium diffusum [...] et moderacio ut sit [...] Et omnia quecumque faciet [...] sine fructus operis sine folia [...] prosperabuntur [...] [illegible]

Ideo non resurgent impii

[...] [illegible]

p[ro]p[ter] impiorum infelicitatem

[...] geminatio

Impius et quo [...] [illegible]

[illegible]

Iudicium

...primo circa medium stat hoc est circa unionem. Sequitur pars secunda ... [illegible] ... et si dicis non resur-

Ideo non resurgunt impii in iudicio

Non dicit ... est iudicaturus ... auctoritate ... iudicat ... [illegible] ... filio ... assessione dignitatis ... [illegible] ... get in iudicio ... [illegible] ... nosmetipsos ... [illegible] ... iudica- re ... [illegible] ... contemptibiles constitui ad iudicandum. Ideo non resurgunt. Hic describit impiorum infelicitatem per comparationem ... primo ex parte iu- dicis secundo ex parte assessorum neque peccatores ... [illegible]

Resurrectio

[illegible]

Novit Deus

Viam iustorum

[illegible]

Quoniam novit dominus

[illegible]

Quare fremuerunt gentes:

[illegible]

Astiterunt reges terre

[illegible]

Dirumpamus vincula

[illegible]

Vincula

Iugum

[illegible] vincula corporum mentibus et lit- [illegible] ne [illegible] Dirumpamus vincula scilicet [illegible] et proiciamus longe a nobis iugum ipsorum i. dominium [illegible] iugum [illegible] cum ipsi [illegible] diabolus [illegible] vincula eorum [illegible] et [illegible] quibus nos volunt [illegible] vincula [illegible] et proiciamus [illegible] iugum ipsorum [illegible] iugum [illegible]

Ira

Furor

Qui habitat in celis irride(bit eos)

[illegible] indignationibus [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] loquetur [illegible] irridebit [illegible] qui habitat in celis [illegible]

Celi

[illegible]

Turpia

Subsannacio

Tunc loquetur ad eos

[illegible] loquetur [illegible] ad eos in ira sua [illegible] et [illegible] in furore suo conturbabit eos [illegible]

Mons

Ira

Furor

[illegible] irridebit eos [illegible] loquetur ad eos in ira [illegible] in furore suo conturbabit eos [illegible] ira et furor non [illegible] ira et furor [illegible]

Ego autem constitutus sum

[illegible] rex [illegible] constitutus [illegible] Syon montem sanctum eius [illegible] mons [illegible]

Mons

Syon

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dominus dixit ad me filius

hic tangit [illegible] ... genuit ... ego hodie genui te [illegible] ... Deus ... filius [illegible]

Postula a me et dabo t[ibi]

[illegible]

Re[ges eos in virga]

hic tangit [illegible] ... dabo tibi gentes ... in virga ferrea ... Apoc. xii legitur quod mulier amicta sole peperit filium qui recturus erat gentes in virga ferrea ... tamquam vas figuli confringes eos [illegible]

Et nunc reges intelligite eru[dimini]

hic est [illegible] ... reges ... erudimini ... [illegible]

Marginalia: reges | viii; rex; in virga ferrea; et tu confringe; ammonicio; virtutes magna; rex spiritualis; rex iniquus

[illegible]

Servite domino in timore

Hic ortatur ad dei cultum et humilitatem primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Apprehendite disciplinam

Hic ortatur [illegible]

[illegible]

Cum exarserit in brevi

Hic ortatur [illegible]

[illegible]

dormiverit in pectus regnus · Dne quid ·

D omine quid multiplicati

In primo psalmo agitur de beatitudine [illegible] de eius regno ac dignitate. Hic agit de eius passione et resurrectione et primo ut conpungeret eos pro militibus [illegible] persequentibus [illegible] vite dissimulatione [illegible] persequentibus nominis contradictione. Hic enim conminatur persequentibus [illegible] impugnatione [illegible] premittit titulus [illegible] cum fugeret a facie absalon filii sui [illegible] et autor psalmi [illegible] et tempus [illegible] cum fugeret a facie [illegible] motiva psalmi [illegible] a facie [illegible] intelligentias not [illegible] [illegible] psalmi [illegible] sicut absalon filius eius [illegible] persecutione [illegible] persequitur [illegible] tradidit [illegible] titulus [illegible] [illegible] de quo agit de psalmo isto cum fugeret · i · psalmum passionis et resurrectionis [illegible] psalmo [illegible] de persecutione capitis [illegible] psalmus [illegible] de persecutione [illegible] [illegible] de persecutione membrorum [illegible] [illegible] concupiscentie [illegible] ideo est [illegible] passio et resurrectio [illegible] [illegible] morti eius et [illegible] [illegible] dispositione [illegible] primo agit de pugna passionis [illegible] de victoria resurrectionis [illegible] domini [illegible] in pugna [illegible] due partes [illegible] agit de parte [illegible] impugnante que est [illegible] de parte [illegible] defendente que est [illegible] tu autem domine [illegible] [illegible] impugnantium [illegible]

dicit impugnante [illegible] primo in fundo [illegible] de ponendo [illegible] insurgunt dicit [illegible] conminando et [illegible] cum tot persecutores [illegible] [illegible] quid · i · quare [illegible] [illegible] quasi non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persecutorum [illegible] est [illegible] moram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] multi [illegible] insurgunt [illegible] [illegible] insurrexit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicunt

Multi dicunt anime mee no

[illegible] multitudine [illegible] non est salus ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est salus [illegible]

Tu autem domine suscep[illegible]

[illegible] agit de parte defendente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Marginalia: q̄ quid · q̄ multi · q̄ multorum multiplicati · [illegible] · impugnantes

[illegible]

Voce mea ad dominum clamavi

Hic tangit tria conditionis exaudientis scilicet vocem ... affectus orantis ... effectus exaudientis. Et exaudivit me. Voce continui ... multa sed inclamavi adeo quod voce mea non solum oris sed cordis clamavi cui ... dicitur ... de quo clamore clamabat moyses Exodi xiiij et susanna Danielis xiij. Hic spem ... mente aperuit qui vocem ... clamat ... de quo Hebr. v. cum ... et exaudivit me ...

[illegible]

Ego dormivi et soporatus sum

[illegible]

Non timebo milia populi

[illegible]

Quoniam tu percussisti omnes

[illegible]

Domini est salus & sup[er]

Cum invocarem exaudivit

T[illegible] p[illegible]

T tribulacio

[illegible]

Miserere mei domine q[uonia]m tr[ibulor]

[illegible]

Filii hominum usque quo gravi corde

[illegible]

Et scitote quoniam mirificavit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vasamum et nolite

[illegible]

Sanctificate ieiunium

[illegible]

Signatum est super

[illegible]

q[ui]d — compunctio — mouz ad bu[m] op[er]andu[m] — sacrificium — q[uod] p[ro]moueat ad bu[m] op[er]andu[m] — m[er]itum — mirabi — lin[…] — inspi[ratio] — un[…] — cubil[…]

[illegible]

A fructu frumenti vini

[illegible]

In pace in idipsum dormiam

[illegible]

Quoniam tu domine singulariter

[illegible]

Verba mea auribus percipe

[illegible]

Lumen vultus

q. Fructus temporalis

Frumentum

vinum

oleum

q. pace

dormiam

requiescam

sc. et glorie fit agit de fructu [illegible] scilicet
de eterna hereditate sc. et glorie huius enim psalmi
titulus talis est in finem pro ea que consequitur
hereditatem psalmus david. Alludit autem titulus histo-
rie que habetur [illegible] xxi de [illegible] et ancilla et
filii eius eiectione quia ancilla typum tenet
ecclesie ancilla illo synagoge sc. et apostoli [illegible]
iiii. huius expositio talis est psalmus ille est david
id est actoris dirigentis nos in finem id est christum
[illegible] pro ea sc. libera [illegible] id est ecclesia hono-
randa et laudanda que ecclesia consequitur [illegible]
in primum hereditatem celestem exclusa synagoga
ancilla ergo est quia agit de eterna hereditate. Inten-
tio est quia [illegible] fideles deo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domine deduc me [illegible]
[illegible] et letentur omnes [illegible]
[illegible] petit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intelligere [illegible]
voce orationis intende [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellige
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intende

Intende voci orationis

[illegible] intende non solum [illegible]
[illegible] voci orationis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] intende [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quoniam ad te ora[bo]

[illegible]
[illegible]
mane astabo [illegible]
ego autem [illegible]
[illegible] mane dicit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mane exaudies [illegible]
[illegible] in mane [illegible]
[illegible] tenebris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mane vigilet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Mane astabo tibi

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Neque habitabit iux[ta]

[illegible]

Odisti omnes qui

[illegible]

Virum sanguinum

[illegible]

Et letentur [illegible]

[illegible] **Domine ut scuto** [illegible] ... ut scuto ... bone voluntatis ... [illegible]

Domine ne in furore tuo arguas me neque in ira tua

[illegible]

Miserere mei domine [illegible]

Furor Dei

Ira Dei

[illegible]

in ... peccatis Job ... [illegible]
... ut sustineat ... [illegible]
... xxxi ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... non solum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... mortuos ... mortem ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sustentabant ... [illegible]
... operibus ... [illegible] ... omnia ...
... [illegible] ...
... sufficienter ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Job ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... deus ... [illegible]
... ut mortem ... [illegible]
... ut ... amplius ... ut ... [illegible]
... ut ... amplius ... [illegible] ... medici ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... Job ... [illegible] ... non ...
... [illegible] ... Domine ... [illegible]

Convertere Domine

petit liberari ... [illegible] ... petit reconciliari ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... petit ... reconciliationis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... convertere ... ne differas ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... xxxii ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... filii ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... amore ...
... [illegible] ...
... Job ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non est in morte

Quoniam non est in morte

Hic ... [illegible] ... primo
... post mortem non sit ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... confessio ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... qui ... [illegible]
in morte qui memor sit tui ... [illegible]
... nullus ... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in morte ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... petit confessio ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... nullus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
xxxviii ... [illegible]
... glo. mortem vocat ... [illegible]
... mortalis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... laboravi in gemitu meo

Laboravi in gemitu

... [illegible] ... petit ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... primo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
... in labore satisfactionis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... lavabo ... [illegible]
laboravi ... [illegible] ... in
morte vel ... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]
laboravi labore satisfactionis ... [illegible]
... glo. est ... in gemitu
meo cum contritione cordis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... gemitus ... non
sufficit lavabo ... [illegible] ... fletu ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

[illegible] consurge laudet in nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noctes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

Turbat[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua videt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

Dis[illegible] anime omis

Hic [illegible]

nox

ablucio

[illegible] inimicus

[illegible] nox

[illegible]

Exultabunt in aeternum

[illegible]

Domine deus meus in te speravi

[illegible]

[illegible]

Neque rapiat ut leo

[illegible]

Leo

Pilatus

Domine deus meus si

[illegible]

si feci istud [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Persequitur inimicus animam

[illegible]

Exurge gloria mea

[illegible]

Exurge domine

[illegible]

Marginalia: inimicus ... ; gratis; [illegible]; Exurge ...; [illegible]

[illegible]

Et ipse hanc maliciam

[illegible]

Iudica me domine s[...]

[illegible]

Consumetur nequitia

[illegible]

Iustum adiutorium meum

[illegible]

Deus iudex iustus fortis

[illegible]

Nisi conversi fuerint gladium

[illegible]

Et in eo paravit vasa

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ete iniustitiam pepit

[illegible]

Lacum apperuit et effo:

[illegible]

Conuitet: dolor eius i

[illegible]

Confitebor tibi domine in

[illegible]

Domine dominus noster quam admirabile est

[illegible]

Et omnes in saeculum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quoniam videbo celos

[illegible]

Quid est homo quod

[illegible]

[illegible]

Homo quid est

[illegible]

Minuisti eum paulo

[illegible]

In passione Christi

[illegible]

Subiecisti sub pedibus

[illegible]

Oues et boues vniuersas et

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confitebor tibi domine in toto

[illegible]

letabor et exultabo

[illegible]

In convertendo inimicum

[illegible]

Quoniam fecisti iudicium

[illegible]

Increpasti gentes

[illegible]

in eternum dicitur quod mancipasti contra se debitum in thronum celi et in spiritu sancto iuxta apostolus per eos mancipasti [illegible] [illegible] de peccatis suis per [illegible] [illegible] Joh. xvi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] impius in [illegible] impius [illegible] sed impius [illegible] [illegible] mancipatus [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] quod nomine corporis [illegible] [illegible] describi nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] nomine corporis [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in vos metum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in futuro [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimica describitur

Inimicitia describitur

Hic describitur [illegible] modi quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod inimica [illegible] impius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimici [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimici [illegible]

ex corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] memoria cum [illegible]

[illegible] memoria con[illegible]

Hic [illegible] [illegible] modi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] memoria corporis sed impiorum et [illegible] corporis cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] memoria [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in futuro memoria corporis cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in iudicio [illegible]

Hic ponitur [illegible] [illegible] sed in iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in iudicio quo in iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

publicit quod

Et factus sum

Hic ponitur quarta ... petitio ... [illegible] ... refugium ... [illegible] ... adiutor ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Et factus sum ... [illegible] ... pauper ... [illegible] ... opportunitatibus ... adiutor ... refugium ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... pauperes ... [illegible] ... tribulatio ... [illegible] ... adiutor ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sancti ... [illegible] ... diligunt ... [illegible] ... psallite deo [illegible]

[illegible] psallite

Hic ... [illegible] ... psallite ... [illegible] ... exemplo ... [illegible] ... laudando ... [illegible] ... pauperes ... [illegible] ... psallite ... [illegible] ... intelligentes ... [illegible]

T pauper

T opportunitatibus

pauper

T tribulatio

Pro legi...

Studium

me

studium 7 devotio ... expeditur. ...
... [illegible]

Ruolam no[n] tend[it]

[illegible]

bti paup[er]es | misereri

[illegible]

Syon

filia syon

porta syon

in portis filie syon ecclesia quia tres partes predic-
tas Syon videlicet fuit ecclesia prima in qua
spiritus sanctus super apostolos descendit dicta
Syon cuius filia est [illegible] ecclesia que ipsa
omnes ecclesias continet cuius porte per quas
in ecclesiam intratur tres sunt scilicet portas
a portis honorum operum studiis [illegible] ut
[illegible] ecclesie sacramenta et ministeria
[illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] in portis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] istarum porta [illegible] in
[illegible] stultos [illegible] et gloriam singula
singulis tempore totum ista [illegible] exponendo
[illegible] sit qui exaltas [illegible] elongas me
removendo a portis mortis scilicet cupiditatum ut annuntiem omnes laudationes
tuas in portis id est laudes tuas existentes
et consistentes in portis filie syon id est ecclesie
que est in studiis bonorum operum [illegible]
sit qui exaltas de portis mortis scilicet a
peccatis [illegible] quibus [illegible]
ut annuntiem [illegible] qui sunt
in portis filie syon id est in statu [illegible]
fidei et [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] sit qui
exaltas me de portis mortis scilicet a peccatis
[illegible] ut annuntiem [illegible]
[illegible] in portis filie syon id est
[illegible] porte
sunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] stulto [illegible] in portis non
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible] tibi [illegible]
porta [illegible] aperi michi
portas iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] domus dei
[illegible] porte et
[illegible] ad
[illegible] porta templi [illegible]

Exultabo in salutari tuo

[illegible] fideles ad laudandum [illegible]
exhortatus [illegible] exaltandum [illegible]
[illegible] in exultando [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscetur
dominus [illegible] exultatio contra [illegible] exaltas
me de portis mortis. Ideo exultatio ex-
ultatio [illegible] in
salutari tuo scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] in salutari tuo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
contra. Ego exultabo [illegible] in-
fideles [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] suorum
[illegible] suo [illegible] que
[illegible] in [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] cuius [illegible]
in [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] dicat in
[illegible] in limo profundo [illegible]
quibus [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] in laqueo isto
[illegible] in laqueo
isto scilicet [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] volendo et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] optinuit
est pes eorum id est affectus eorum [illegible]
do ne peniteant [illegible]
ut dicitur [illegible] est amor qui pes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible] Sic [illegible] laqueo [illegible]
[illegible] ad pe-
[illegible] in
[illegible] cognoscetur dominus iudicia faciens
[illegible] per unum [illegible]
[illegible] in operibus [illegible] cognoscetur
[illegible] comprehensus est [illegible] de-
[illegible] iudicio cognoscetur [illegible]
[illegible] dominus iudicia faciens [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] in iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] in iudi-
cio [illegible] iudicia [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] in operibus [illegible] suis
scilicet in [illegible] suis que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cognoscetur [illegible]

[illegible]

Comitantur pene

[illegible]

Fugimus non infime

[illegible]

Infernus

Cognoscere

pauperibus

paupertas voluntaria

Ut quid domine recessisti longe … [illegible]

[illegible]

… sequitur textus exurge

Exurge

[illegible]

Ut quid domine rec[essisti]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dum superbit impius

Hic tangit [illegible]

[illegible]

Exacerbavit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Auferent iudicia tua

[illegible]

[illegible]

Labor

[illegible] capiendo quod proprium corpus [illegible] laborem [illegible] plures [illegible] laborantium [illegible]

[illegible]

Sedet insidiis cum

[illegible]

Hic describit malum operis et primo [illegible] papperis [illegible]

[illegible]

Insidiatur ut rapiat

Hic tangit [illegible] pauperem [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur in laqueo suo (margin)

Finis (margin)

de [illegible] blandiendo [illegible] xiiij

[illegible] / [illegible]

sic [illegible] pauperes sequitur

in laqueo suo [illegible]

pauperes [illegible] dicit

quia in laqueo suo [illegible]

et dolo [illegible] capiet [illegible]

[illegible] pauperum [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible]

et [illegible] inclinabit [illegible]

[illegible] primo [illegible]

[illegible] casu [illegible]

[illegible] inclinabit [illegible]

[illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] inclinabit [illegible] suo casu et

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] pauperum

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sue voluntati [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] job xxiiij

[illegible] mortis [illegible] xxx [illegible]

[illegible] mortis [illegible]

[illegible] super [illegible]

dixit enim in corde suo oblitus est deus

Dixit enim in corde suo

[illegible] primo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] in corde suo [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] quia non est [illegible]

[illegible] xxxiiij nemo [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] ne videat in finem [illegible] ne videat

que in medio sunt [illegible] in finem [illegible]

[illegible] videat

in finem [illegible] ne videat que sunt [illegible]

que [illegible] job xxxiij

[illegible]

[illegible]

Exurge domine deus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ut pauperes [illegible] ne obliviscaris

[illegible] exurge [illegible] ne [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] tu [illegible] omnipotens

exurge [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] exurge [illegible]

[illegible] exurge et exaltetur manus

tua ut [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et ne obliviscaris pauperum

ut [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] xlij [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

Tibi enim derelictus est

[illegible]

Dominus regnauit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Iudicare pupillo et

[illegible]

In domino confido

[illegible]

super mote [illegible] ... sicut passer contra [illegible] ... sicut passer ... sicut [illegible] ... et pulli de nido [illegible] ... sicut passer ... [illegible]

[illegible] peccatores

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ita ut in templo [illegible] ... est quest[io] ... dominus ... sedes eius [illegible]

(margin:) templum domini

(margin:) celum

(margin:) [illegible]

(margin:) [illegible]

... que ... vel templum ... [illegible]

Oculi eius in pauperem

Hic o[stendit] quid faciat ... respiciunt ... palpebre ... interrogant ... filios hominum ... dominus interrogat iustum et impium ... [illegible]

(margin:) palpebre

(margin:) tribulacio

... vel dominus interrogat iustum et impium ... [illegible]

... qui autem ... [illegible] ... diligit iniquitatem ... [illegible]

Pluet super peccatores

Hic o[stendit] quid faciet deus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

xi

Salvum me fac domine quoniam

[illegible]

desiderat [illegible] perniciosa [illegible]
concedere [illegible] non conveniens
veritatis [illegible] principalis
partis [illegible] diminute ut hic
[illegible] blasphem-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ministri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Vana locuti unusquisque

[illegible]

Disperdat dominus

[illegible]

[Prop]ter miseriam ino[pum]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Eloquia domini

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tu domine servabis

[illegible]

Salutem

Septem

eloquium et purgatum

[illegible]

Usus divine obli[vionis]

[illegible]

[illegible] in dum ponere

[illegible]

Usus dei ex illatur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Illumina oculos

[illegible]

Exultabit cor meum

[illegible]

Peccatum ... compunctio

compunctio

Dixit insipiens

[illegible]

Dominus de celo

[illegible]

sic ... [illegible] ... requirentibus ... [illegible] ... requirit ... [illegible] ... doctor ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... mortuis ... [illegible] ... decimantur simul

decima tunc simul

[illegible] ... decimantur ... [illegible] ... sepulture pollute ... [illegible]

Decima nona

[illegible] ... de sepultura ... [illegible] ... sepulture pollute ... [illegible] ... sepulture ... [illegible] ... ob maledictionem

de sepultura

cruorem ob maledic

[illegible] ... blasphemijs ... [illegible] ... ob ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... non ...

tinuit eum sunt ignorantes affirmativ uo sumpt [illegible] no sunt intellig ut bu aglt ne e timor dei quibz aiuctis veritatis [illegible] pte timore de. deci emulis [illegible] oculos eorz incarnatos sez cordis eg [illegible] timi tes super me suptum dey / Erat pa ct est xr. qui iij pra malo fuit [illegible] pecca eorum / pra mundo abstulit [illegible] rmantes peccatis pendentibz / pte bonum pdicaut [illegible] prefaciam / pce discipulis relinquit [illegible] pra mali dominos / pra molendo scit [illegible] est / pra resurgendo discipulis iunctas [illegible] pro nobis pra utique diligit [illegible] est bonum quod pta nos male puniuntur [illegible]. [illegible] bredebit [illegible] sequitur textus Nonne cognoscent omnes

Nonne cognoscent

Hic [illegible] ps ps ip marg. [illegible] indicare [illegible] iudicium quod [illegible] quia nihil omnes peccatores deum cognoscent [illegible] qui [illegible] quanti putat [illegible] illud deum [illegible] quod tunc cognoscent [illegible] ipsum deum [illegible] marg. ptat eos qui erupuerunt [illegible] consilium [illegible] destruet eos [illegible] peccatores sunt [illegible] qui bonos [illegible] qui devorant dicat quod nonne cogn. iunt non timent deum [illegible] nonne cognoscent [illegible] [illegible] quando volunt cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] vex [illegible] [illegible] iustitie [illegible] [illegible] reddidit tunc [illegible] cognoscendo. in [illegible]. cognoscent iniq [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] quia domus est [illegible] et [illegible] iniquitas non [illegible] cognoscent [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iniquitas quam devorant plebem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sicut oves [illegible] sez ut [illegible] [illegible] plebem [illegible] devorant plebem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sez [illegible] eos [illegible] vi [illegible]

pelle quando devorant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]. [illegible] exemplo in [illegible] corruptio [illegible] devorant [illegible] pulsor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devorant [illegible] [illegible] ut hic qui devorant sequitur deum non invocaverunt

Deum non invocaverunt

Hic ostendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] dicat quod deum non invocaverunt [illegible] quia deum non invocaverunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] timor ubi non erat timor [illegible] non timor [illegible] [illegible] plusquam [illegible] [illegible] plusquam [illegible] timor [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non cognoscit [illegible] cognoscent [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscent [illegible] [illegible] sez nos [illegible] [illegible]

q̄ vij part. x^t

vix [illegible]

q̄ iniquitas

timor

q̄ devorant ple- bem reges nobiles

[illegible]

unus autem ex ion

[illegible]

domine quis habitab[it]

[illegible]

cum ingrediatur sine

[illegible]

[illegible]

Qui iurat proximo

[illegible]

Qui facit hec non

sed processu dicit quorum spiritus permanet
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non com-
mendat meum [illegible] et in mo-
te quia in tabernaculo manebit usque
ad mortem, in monte requiem post
mortem [illegible] iustus in eternum non
commovebitur ~~Johannis xiiii~~ mansiones multe
in domo [illegible] [illegible] legitur quod
totum [illegible] [illegible] ipse enim
qui ingreditur [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] expiatur [illegible] [illegible]
sicut templum [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ quia [illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] de templo [illegible] omnes
[illegible] ~~Johannis~~ [illegible] qui
[illegible] in corde suo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mansione
docuit ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] quia
[illegible] et non egit dolum in lingua
sua quia [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Johannis viii~~ quis ex
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
proximo suo [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suos non accepit quia
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
ad quod venisti [illegible] [illegible]
in conspectu eius malignus quia [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Johannis xiiii~~ venit princeps
mundi [illegible] ipse timentes dominum
glorificavit [illegible] discipulos [illegible]
quia [illegible] timere [illegible]
nolite timere eos qui occidunt corpus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Johannis xv~~ Amen dico vobis quia
[illegible] [illegible] non defecit
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
omne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
qui pecuniam [illegible] [illegible]
innocentem non accepit quia [illegible]
qui [illegible] innocentem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] volo et non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Conserva me domine ps.

Conserva me domine

Hic est psalmus quintus decimus [illegible] superius
psalmus egit de fidelium [illegible] [illegible]
tunc [illegible] in tabernaculo et in monte et quia
in illo tabernaculo et illo monte Christus in principio
regnavit [illegible] agit de regni [illegible] filius [illegible]
in titulo psalmi est tituli inscriptio ipsi ~~David~~
quod dicitur [illegible] agit de regni [illegible] filius quem
significat [illegible] inscriptionem tituli super crucem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
~~Johannis xix~~ [illegible] triumphat est positio

po titulus ·2ª

[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] mortuorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobilis [illegible]
triumphat qui ad laudem regni victor
tituli compositio [illegible] et inscriptio tituli
super crucem [illegible] ipsi David [illegible]
[illegible] victori non David [illegible]
[illegible] psalmus [illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia per [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] qui bono [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tuo quos dedisti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible] non eget
[illegible] bono plenus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] accipiet [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
indiget [illegible] [illegible] vita
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dominus pars he[reditatis]

[illegible]

Benedicam dominum

[illegible]

[illegible] laurens [illegible]

[illegible] bendicam

[illegible] verum [illegible]

[illegible] quam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Audivimus ex lege q c / manet in eternum

[illegible]

phariseo cor nimium

[illegible]

ut non loquatur

[illegible]

quam mei [illegible] hic est in multis solus in ore eius [illegible] custodiam vias [illegible] custodivi vias duras propter verba labiorum tuorum [illegible] in hac vita qua durat ad vitam [illegible] [illegible] psalmo [illegible] [illegible] perfice gressus meos [illegible] petit perfici [illegible] ut non moveantur [illegible] custodiam [illegible] gressus meos [illegible] [illegible] ego clamavi [illegible]

[illegible] vin dun [illegible] [illegible] q gressus q eius q ap in hoc [illegible]

Ego clamavi

[illegible] petit [illegible] quoniam exaudisti me [illegible] clamore [illegible] ego clamavi [illegible] exaudi [illegible] inclina aurem tuam [illegible] et exaudi verba mea [illegible] exaudi deus orationem meam [illegible]

q clamor

Mirifica misericordias

hic deprecatur [illegible] custodi me ut pupillam oculi [illegible] mirifica misericordias tuas [illegible] [illegible] qui salvos facis sperantes in te [illegible] a resistentibus dextere tue custodi me ut pupillam oculi [illegible] voluntas [illegible] est voluntas [illegible] custodi me ut pupillam oculi [illegible] custodi [illegible] pupillam oculi [illegible] custodi [illegible] pupillam oculi sui

q voluntas dei est

pupillam oculi mei [illegible] pupilla oculi [illegible] quia [illegible] misericordiam [illegible] miserere [illegible]

[illegible]

q[uia] pupilla oculi

q[uia] [illegible] [illegible]

q[uia] alii

q[uia] affligunt

q[uia] [illegible]

alia

sapien[tia] [illegible]

et spiritualiter

[illegible]

Miseremini mei amici

[illegible]

locutus est iohannes [illegible] non in[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] cogi- tationes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]manentes dure

[illegible]

[illegible]ruscerunt sicut

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] sicut [illegible] quo [illegible]

[illegible]

fremuit

[illegible]

Omnium animas [illegible]tia

[illegible]

Saturabor

[illegible]

Ego autem in iusticia

[illegible] ... ego autem in iusticia [illegible]

Diligam te domine

[illegible]

[illegible]

deus meus adiutor

[illegible]

[illegible] speculo dicitur quod deus meus .i. creator meus quem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adiutor meus quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficientes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible] [illegible] si ascendit in ipso speculo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Affli-ctiones [illegible]

Protector meus

Hic tangitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quia protegit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia suscipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod protector [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia ipse protector meus [illegible] susceptor meus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suscipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudans invocabo dominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] invocatio [illegible] tangitur invocationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudantes [illegible] sequitur textus circumdederunt me dolores mortis

Circumdederunt

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] doloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolores mortis .i. mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] torrentes iniquitatis conturbaverunt me .i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolores inferni circumdederunt me .i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praeoccupaverunt me .i. [illegible] [illegible] laquei mortis .i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur textus in tribulatione mea invocavi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad deum meum [illegible] [illegible] tribulatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tribulatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] invocavi [illegible] [illegible] vocem meam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominum et ad deum meum [illegible] ad deum [illegible] clamavi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] torrens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] torrens [illegible]

torrens

[illegible] ... Job [illegible] ... de caligine Job [illegible] ... debet pro ... salire et psallere ... [illegible] ... regum [illegible] ... et exaudivit de templo sancto suo

Et exaudivit de tem[plo]

[illegible] ... clamor ... clamorem ... exaudivit de templo sancto suo, i. de celo ... [illegible]

Commota

[illegible] ... fumus ... ascendit fumus ...

[illegible] ... commota est ... contremuit ... fundamenta ... montium conturbata ... commota sunt ... quoniam iratus est eis ... ascendit fumus in ira eius

Ascendit fumus in ira e[ius]

[illegible] ... ascendit fumus ... [illegible]

Corpo[ra] in [illegible]

[illegible]

fumus bonus

fumus malus

super elevationibus [illegible] descendit qui incendium et fumus, porrigentes et co[illegible] per [illegible] vs actu [illegible] [illegible] seu errant apostoli [illegible] ascendit [illegible] [illegible] celos inclinavit celos ascendit et

Inclinavit celos et

Hic tangit mundo adventum [illegible] in effectum [illegible] primo [illegible] angelorum [illegible] de victoriis demonum et caligo [illegible] [illegible] inclinavit celos [illegible] angelos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de super [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imponat sua et [illegible] per [illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sustinuit apostoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et descendit quia [illegible] inferiore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et sic in mundo inferiori apparuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celos et descendit et caligo [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] caligo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] pedibus eius non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ascendit super cherubim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius ad [illegible] primo tangit eius [illegible] ascensio secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui descendit quia [illegible] [illegible] ascendit [illegible] in ascensione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] descendit ipse est et ascendit super cherubim, id est super omnes choros angelorum [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenitudo [illegible] angelorum [illegible] et volavit [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] volavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolos quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volavit [illegible] super pennas ventorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pondus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et posuit tenebras

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] primo tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missio [illegible] 3o [illegible] per eos [illegible] 3o in [illegible] [illegible] tenebras [illegible] et posuit [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumpta [illegible] [illegible] posuit tabernaculum suum, id est [illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum [illegible] [illegible] tenebrosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenebrosa est [illegible] in nubibus [illegible], id est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vox [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] assumpta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum suum altissimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum [illegible] [illegible] pre fulgore in conspectu

Pre fulgore in conspectu

Hic tangit missionem et predicationem [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo tangit apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Et to nuit

[illegible]

Et misit sagittas suas

[illegible]

Et apparuerunt fontes

[illegible]

fundamentum [illegible] .i. [illegible]
omnibus fundatur [illegible] per eorum doctrinam
[illegible] petri i. [illegible]
[illegible] super edificatur super
fundamentum apostolorum [illegible] sequitur et accepit
[illegible] // Hic tangit [illegible]
[illegible] primo doctrina [illegible] exterius
secundo [illegible] spiritus sancti interius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
quia doctor, predicatores exterius [illegible]
[illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] disciplinam [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] misit de summo

Misit de summo et accepit

Hic est [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et primo tangit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eripuit
[illegible]
[illegible] pervenerunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] misit de summo [illegible]
[illegible]
et accepit me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et assumpsit me [illegible]
[illegible] de aquis multis [illegible] de aquis
[illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effundet super nos aquam
[illegible] de aquis multis [illegible]
[illegible] Apoc. xvii aque
multe [illegible] misit de summo
[illegible] et accepit me
[illegible] et assumpsit de
aquis multis [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] per aquas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Apoc. xvii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] job [illegible] de aquis [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentiam [illegible]
[illegible] aque sequitur eripuit me
de inimicis

Eripuit me de inimicis

Hic [illegible]
interioris [illegible] exterioris [illegible]
[illegible] eripuit [illegible]
[illegible] eripuit me
[illegible] job [illegible]
[illegible] eripuit me [illegible]
[illegible] fortissimis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fortes
[illegible] fortiores [illegible]
fortissimi [illegible]
[illegible] qui oderunt me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] misit [illegible]
[illegible] sunt super me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt qui [illegible] sunt me
[illegible] eripuit me
de inimicis meis fortissimis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eripuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Marginalia: fundamentum · fundamentum adductus per collacionem [illegible] · aqua · [illegible] · eripui[t] ... · ppi [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] et sequitur

Preuenerunt me dies

Preuenerunt me dies

Hic tangit tribulacionem [illegible]
et premittitur impugnacio [illegible]
dicit g° preuenerunt etc. [illegible]
quasi sic qui preuenerunt me [illegible]
posse resistere. preualuerunt in me [illegible]
dolorosi fuerunt preuenerunt me a-
[illegible] dies afflictionis mee
i. tempus presentis miserie [illegible] xxxiii°
dies tribulacionis et angustie dies [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum meorum et miserias
et afflictiones [illegible]
non [illegible] in tempore afflictionis et in
tempore tribulacionis [illegible]
[illegible] me dominus [illegible]
De liberacione autem tangit [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] dicit et re-
duxit me dominus [illegible] de angustia
[illegible] et tribulacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] mihi [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
ad salutem [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] qui voluit me [illegible]
templatio [illegible] meo [illegible]
[illegible] et retribuet
[illegible]

Et retribuet michi deus

Hic tangit [illegible] retribucio
[illegible] et primo
tangit [illegible] quod retribuet [illegible] quia
custodiui [illegible] qui omnia
[illegible] fructu [illegible]
retribuet [illegible] voluntatis
[illegible] operacionum [illegible]
[illegible] g° retribuet etc. [illegible]
omnia gratis [illegible] et postea retribuet
mihi dominus [illegible] iustitiam meam
i. [illegible] voluntatis quia [illegible]
[illegible] iusticia est rectitudo voluntatis
[illegible] et [illegible] puritatem [illegible]
i. [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] custodiui [illegible] quia
[illegible]

[illegible] custodiui [illegible]
[illegible] et custodiui [illegible] et
[illegible] custodiui [illegible]
ad mortem Job [illegible]
[illegible] custodiui
non impie gessi a deo meo i. non impie gessi
[illegible] a deo quo [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] xxxiii
[illegible]
[illegible] ut hic duo [illegible]
[illegible] iusticiam meam [illegible]
quia custodiui vias domini [illegible]
[illegible] non gessi impie a deo
[illegible] omnia iudicia eius in conspectu meo [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] operacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] duplicatur [illegible]
[illegible] affectione [illegible] caritatis
[illegible] caritatis [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] contemplacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quod
retribuet [illegible] iudicia diligenter [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et in
[illegible] quia custodiui [illegible]
[illegible] omnia iudicia eius i. de-
[illegible] non [illegible] quia
[illegible] in conspectu meo [illegible] diligenter
[illegible] impii non
cogitant iudicia [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] iustitias eius
i. executiones iudiciorum non repuli
a me [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie domini [illegible]
[illegible] ut iustitias eius
non repuli iustitiam [illegible] Job [illegible]
iustificacionem quam cepi tenere non deseram
[illegible] domini [illegible] iustitiam
[illegible]
[illegible]

Et ero immaculatus cum eo

Hic quo fructu retribuet [illegible]
ordo [illegible] ordo [illegible]

z obscuracio gtr z exc. z ex iumenta
tus circo sunt mentes morti et exe
quendo innocentes z ca exgerunt
in Apoc xiiij sine macula sunt ante
thronum dei z obscuracio tue eternitatis
nunquam xix et cetera exaudio et
defendo Job xxviij visitantem
duo vite eternitatis sequitur z extendit
sic quo tali remuneracionis psalmo in su
lium sedens primo quo nato deest
quo cum est homo natum eliud operatur
cum sancto 3o quo acquisit quod per gratiam
electum sunt z cum electo quo cui deus
pro purpura parte tangit duplicem
primo vero uoluntas ex pietate
operis z ex puritate deest quo incitat
gratia non solum multo fidei i corpus in parte
deesit persevera ut dominus ex
mente perseverancie in futuro deest gloria
z retribuit in dominus in futuro eterna
gloria ex iustitia mentem i. ex veritate
voluntatis z ex puritate mentem mentes
i. ex puritate operis Job xxxiiij operis
hominis reddet ei z iuxta uias singulorum
retribuit eis hec in cetera dicit
Amen si fuerit z et mundi in quo qui sunt
in respectu eius eternus quod in operacione
in ipsis sunt quibus in eius operatione
sancto sic retribuit mundi et qui in operatione
eius possime i. gloria eterna in qua possit
esse per que tamen z asperacio pro
cum sancto sanctus eris

Nam sicut caseus et aurum

sic de cum i. mutu operate z primo cum
sanctis uoluntas quo cum puritas operis z
cum electo quo cum sancto gratia z si dixi in sanctis
mentis z puritate mentem mentes non tu
tamen sancto sunt sancti ex te cooperante
quod cum sancto per ... voluntas in fortitudine
tu eris sanctus effectum cum eius sanctus sanctus
perfectus sanctificatis alios per gratiam tamen
iiij ex quo dicit qui sanctifico uos z cum in
nocente perpetuis operis in fortitudine innocentes
tres eris effectum Job xxiij quibus pro
factis mundi de mundo accepti tu sancte
z cum electo electus eris sicut tangit
quod acquisitum z primo tangit quod per gratiam
electione est sic electus quo quod pro duobus
deuitis perfeccione sic ipsius z cum perverso

de quo z cum electo electus eris z electo
quo eligis elegeris Job xv
non uos me elegistis ephesios i elegit
sit nos ante mundi constitucionem ut essemus
sancti z cum perverso perverteris i. perverso
pervertis non effectum sed permissive
quod pervertissimus quod in eis
indurabo cor pharaonis sicut perverso
perversi videris z homo homines
vel aliter hoc de hominibus intelligitur
ad erudiendum quod societas bona est appe
tenda societas mala fugienda cum
sancto gratia sicut vero iniquitatibus cum
eo sic z cum quamquam est cum sancto sancti
intellectus eris sicut cum xo z cum perverso per
verteris sicut dixit sequitur textus
deus tu populum humilem salvum facies

Quoniam tu populum humilem

sic de cum deus z primo de quod humilis
salvabitur quo causa quod superbos
deprimentur z oculos deus quo qui
tu humilem humiles mala gloria
facturo Job xxij quod humiliatus
fuerit erit in gloria z qui inclina
verit oculos salvabitur
z oculos superborum humiliabis superbos
z infirmi deiciendo Ad romanos xij non
tu altum sapientes sed humilibus consentientes
humilitas ... quod deus
humiliat dicitur pertinacia humilis ut
ex altera ... superbia sic tu ...
deus ... quod ... principes
populorum
quod humilitas nunquam ... noto in tu
quantum ... in ... effectu ...
suscipite in ... perfeccionis
...
in sua virtute

Quoniam tu illuminas

sic est quod per hoc per ... in quo ... lucis
... qui non ... lucerna
... est ... in ... illuminatur
vocatur ... humiliatur in
... lumen ... non
in quo vocatur ... domine

[illegible]

Quoniam in te eripiar

[illegible]

Deus meus

[illegible]

Deus qui precinxit me

[illegible]

lucerna

.p6

impiorum qui dicit 3° in delectatione [illegible] peccati [illegible] principatu regnum [illegible] [illegible] fortitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

...istis xi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Apocalypsis [illegible] [illegible] qui perstat [illegible] meos

Qui perstat velis me

[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Qui doc

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et disciplina tua co[rrexit]

Hic tangit [illegible]

Dilatasti gressus meos su[btus me]

Hic tangit [illegible]

[illegible]

Persequar inimicos

Hic [illegible]

[illegible]

Gratitudo

[illegible]

Confringam illos nec

[illegible]

fortitudo

[illegible]

Et inimicos meos

[illegible]

Clamaverunt nec

[illegible]

Clamor

[illegible]

Et comminuam eos

[illegible]

Eripias me de con

[illegible]

[illegible]

Populus quem non cogn

[illegible]

Filii alieni mentiti

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vivit dominus et

[illegible]

vivere

Deus qui das vindictam

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et ab insurgentibus in me

[illegible]

Propterea confitebor

[illegible]

Celi enarrant gloriam

[illegible]

Laudes apostolorum pro predicatione

i. apostoli. 2o agit quomodo sinceriter opera
dicat quia celi quia apostoli per spiritum sanctum
innovati perfecte in firmamento vero
in celo enarrant eundem. Narrant
[illegible] in[illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] et
narrant in hiis que presumit est operatum
gloriam dei gloriam domini et sequitur qui videbit
est nec quia in se gloriosus est in divinitate
Joh. 1o vidimus gloriam eius quasi a patre
glorificata in assumpcione humanitatis quia
[illegible] per filium simplices et firmamen-
tum fundamento apostolorum per confirmationem gracie
que die pentecostes confirmati sunt
Actuum [illegible] firmamentum celi [illegible]
Gen. 1o fiat firmamentum in medio
aquarum firmamento [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que firmamentum opera
manuum eius i. gesta humanitatis [illegible]
tur [illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suo di-
[illegible] [illegible] quando opera [illegible] dubis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo celi
enarrant gloriam dei per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui testimonium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumpcione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dies diei eructat verbum

[illegible] quia [illegible] predicat [illegible]
[illegible] quia spiritualibus spiritualia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nox [illegible] dies
[illegible] [illegible] cognicio matutina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eructat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et spiritualibus

[illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et nox [illegible] apostoli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible] non po-
tui loqui vobis [illegible] spiritualibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dies diei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt loquele

Non sunt loquele neque

[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnibus linguis et omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] et intelligi [illegible] loquelas [illegible]
[illegible] sermones dicat quoniam non sunt loque-
[illegible] celi enarrant et [illegible]
[illegible] non loquerentur [illegible] linguis
[illegible] sermones [illegible] loq-
[illegible] [illegible] linguis sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loquentes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quorum [illegible] sermonum
et linguarum non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sermones et linguas
non sunt audite voces apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguis
[illegible] [illegible] loquentes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] babel linguis sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in die pentecostes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguis
loquentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linguis [illegible] [illegible]
linguis loquebantur [illegible] dicunt
[illegible] una lingua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loquebantur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linguis [illegible] [illegible]
loqui et intelligit [illegible] dicunt
loquele [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Marginalia: de [illegible] spirituali · de ypocrito [illegible] · de cognicione matutina · nox · dies · loqui · loquitur · [illegible] · [illegible] · Quare · [illegible]

omnes provincias per ecclesie uni-
versitatem, sed per omnem terram exivit

In omnem terram exivit

Hic ostenditur quod tota terra predicatur [illegible] quod
in partibus terre [illegible] Christi [illegible]
extremis Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] per omnem terram [illegible] misit
[illegible] predicatur [illegible] terre [illegible]
[illegible] in omnes partes terre [illegible]
Asia Africa et Europa exivit
[illegible] predicatores
apostolorum et [illegible] predicatio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in
fines orbis [illegible] terre [illegible]
in extremis [illegible] verba
[illegible] predicatoribus [illegible]
[illegible] vox [illegible] a finibus terre
[illegible] studio [illegible] misit [illegible]
[illegible] predicatores predicaverunt
[illegible] in sole posuit [illegible]
[illegible] predicatorum apostolorum [illegible]
predicatur [illegible] [illegible]
predicatur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] tabernaculo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ascensio [illegible] spiritus
sancti missio [illegible] est qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] in sole [illegible] sic predica-
verunt apostoli [illegible] ut quod predi-
caverunt [illegible] in sole [illegible] [illegible] glo[ssa]
[illegible] exponit [illegible] sic in sole
id est in [illegible] quod [illegible]
sol [illegible] glo[ssa] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] posuit filius dei
tabernaculum suum [illegible] assumpta
de qua [illegible] tabernaculum
[illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] est in sole id est [illegible]
in festo quod qui [illegible]
[illegible] visibilis [illegible] homini [illegible]
in [illegible] visibilis est in
sole id est ardore [illegible] id est
exortus est sol cum ardore [illegible]
sole id est [illegible] posuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] super [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
de nobis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tabernaculo suo [illegible]
[illegible] celebratur [illegible]
[illegible] dei filio
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in tabernaculo [illegible]
[illegible] exultavit ut

Exultavit ut gigas ad

Hic [illegible] cum [illegible] tabernaculo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] longius [illegible]
[illegible] exultavit [illegible] de tabernacu-
lo [illegible] exultavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad currendam
viam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut gigas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
a summo celo [illegible]
[illegible] a summo celo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
de quo [illegible] [illegible]
egressio eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ego sum lux mundi
[illegible] diffusione
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Christus comparatur soli

q Sol

in lex mea [illegible]

incubat de sole [illegible] fugata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ardorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xi [illegible]
[illegible] candorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] eius.

Et occursus eius usque

[illegible] eius [illegible] usque ad
summum eius [illegible] usque ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Nec est qui se abscondat
a calore eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a quo nullus abscondit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur
lex domini immaculata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidam
legem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] legem veterem [illegible] lege
nova preceptum domini lege veteri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testi
monium [illegible] iusticie [illegible]
lex domini [illegible] non est qui se abscondet
[illegible] quia lex domini [illegible] spiritus sancti
[illegible] lex moysi que scripta fuit digito
dei [illegible] est [illegible] spiritus sancti [illegible]
[illegible] est immaculata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] convertens
animas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testimonium domini [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fidele [illegible] fide dignum [illegible]
[illegible] fidelis [illegible] [illegible] testi
monia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lex domini illuminat

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie domini recte letificantes

Iustitiae domini rectae letificantes

[illegible] precepta domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusti sunt
omnes sermones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] letificantes corda
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] letificabitur [illegible] letabor
ego super eloquia tua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lex domini [illegible] lex
domini [illegible] legis impletor [illegible] legem
impleuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] testimonium domini fidele
[illegible] testimonio fideli notificando [illegible]
[illegible] nemo venit ad patrem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie domini [illegible] sunt recte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] letifican
tes corda [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] preceptum domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] precepta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timor domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptum domini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lucida
domini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

lex domini

Sapientia

Lex domini

cetera et reliquum inebriasset sapientie e-
laniatibus actibus cordis tuo corporibus
aliquis induatur sunt tunc [illegible] in corpo-
re sicut moyses ponebat velum
super faciem suam. timor domini qui
[illegible] corporis [illegible] permittit
[illegible] ne [illegible]
est scilicet [illegible] perfecta caritas foras mittit ti-
morem domini expellit penam [illegible]
timorem. sed offerre [illegible]
[illegible] sed qui timor [illegible]
ne permittit [illegible] seculi in futuro
[illegible] job xxviii°
[illegible] contrarie [illegible] adeo
iudicia domini [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] quia vel [illegible] quia vera
iustificata [illegible]
desiderabilia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] iudicia domini quia [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii [illegible] est deus [illegible] homo
[illegible] iustificat· i· [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia nullus auctoritate eget
quia ipsius [illegible] habeant [illegible]
[illegible] iudicia· i· [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]
timor domini [illegible]
sapientie [illegible] timor domini
[illegible] sapientie [illegible] delectat [illegible]
[illegible] timor domini delectat cor [illegible]
[illegible] expellit [illegible] timor domini
expellit [illegible] custodit [illegible]
[illegible] timore domini [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] timet deum
[illegible] negligit [illegible] expellit [illegible]
[illegible] timet deum nichil negligit
[illegible]
timet deum [illegible]
[illegible] timor domini
fons vite [illegible] conservat salute [illegible]
[illegible] salute [illegible]
desiderabilia super aurum et lapidem

desiderabilia super aurum

[illegible] sunt [illegible]

super omnibus [illegible] super omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] dulciora [illegible] desiderabilia
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt desiderabilia
super aurum et lapidem preciosum
multum· i· desiderabilia multum [illegible]
super aurum et lapidem preciosum vel super
lapidem preciosum [illegible] desiderabilia [illegible]
[illegible] abundancia [illegible] aurum
et [illegible] lapidem preciosum [illegible]
[illegible] nichil [illegible]
[illegible] lapidem preciosum
job xxviii [illegible] aurum
[illegible]
[illegible] ethiopia [illegible] dulciora [illegible]
[illegible] super mel [illegible]
[illegible] quia dulcia [illegible]
[illegible] super mel [illegible] etenim

Etenim servus tuus custodit

[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] custodiendo [illegible]
etenim [illegible] dulcia [illegible]
servus tuus [illegible]
servus tuus custodit ea [illegible]
[illegible] testimonia [illegible]
[illegible] iusticia custodiet [illegible]
[illegible] retribucio multa [illegible]
[illegible] custodiendis [illegible]
futuro multa retribucio [illegible]
[illegible] custodiendo [illegible]
est multa retribucio [illegible]
[illegible] custodit legem [illegible] est job
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] delicta quis
[illegible] psalmista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] delicta
[illegible] delicta [illegible] dulcia sunt
et custodiendo iudicia [illegible] timore [illegible]
[illegible] delictum [illegible] delicta [illegible]
quis intelligit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] non permittit
[illegible] opponatur

[margin, left column: timor domini]

[margin, left column: timor]

[margin, right column: [illegible]]

[margin, right column: delicta]

[illegible]

Si mei non fuerint do[minati]

[illegible]

Et erunt ut complaceant

[illegible]

Exaudiat te domine

[illegible]

[illegible] ... vocibus luce xxiij ... de vero desiderium ... de hac dic ... xxxviij ... tribulacionibus et angustiis ... exaudiet in die orationis quia dixisti

exaudiet me in hac oratione quia dixisti ... filium tuum Joh xvij ... ut protegat te ... liberando nomen dei Jacob i. nomen dei Jacob ... [illegible] ... expositio textus mittat tibi

Mittat tibi auxilium

[illegible] ... petit auxilium ... in secundo ... de syon ... mittat tibi auxilium de sancto ... [illegible] ... de syon ... [illegible] ... sacrificium ... [illegible] ... holocaustum tuum ... pingue fiat ... [illegible] ... passionis ... augustum ... holocaustum ... passionis ... [illegible]

[illegible] xxiij ... ablacio ... expositio ... de celo ... [illegible] ... liberando mittat tibi auxilium de sancto ... filium suum ... de syon ... sacrificium tuum ... holocaustum tuum pingue fiat ... sacrificium ... [illegible]

Sacrificium ... vi ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sacrificium ... [illegible]

Tribuat tibi secundum cor

[illegible] ... secundum cor tuum ... [illegible] ... consilium tuum confirmet ... [illegible]

p6

filium meum et faciet omnes voluntates meas [illegible] ... potuerunt joh. xi. [illegible] ... voluntas impedita est ... [illegible] ... in salutari tuo

Letabimur in salutari

[illegible] ... ut exaudiatur ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... joh. xvi. ... [illegible] ... petitionibus ... [illegible] ... exaudit ... [illegible] ... cognomini ... [illegible] ... petitiones ... [illegible] ... passionis [illegible]

vii ... xxviii ... [illegible] ... joh. xvi. ... [illegible] ... joh. xiiii ... [illegible] ... joh. xvii ... [illegible] ... exaudiat illum de celo

Exaudiat illum de celo

petierunt ut [illegible] exaudiret ... [illegible] ... exaudio ... [illegible] ... in potentatibus ... [illegible] ... salus dextere eius ... [illegible]

Hii in curribus et hii in equis

[illegible] ... in curribus ... in equis ... [illegible]

[Margin notes: "q. 2 plu[?]"; "[illegible]"; "[illegible]"; "i. p. ticionis xpi"; "[illegible]"]

Domine salvum me fac

Domine in virtute tua

Desiderium cordis

po

¶ Benediccio d[omi]ni que dat ...

... petunt ... volunt ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... benediccionibus dulcedinis

Dominica prima post ...

[illegible]

¶ Dyapsalma

... diapsalma ... psallendo ... [illegible]

¶ Benediccio gr[atia]

[illegible]

... benediccio d[omi]ni ... [illegible]

Vitam perdit ale ...

[illegible]

salutati cum tam in morte tua
in delitiis ei ... super omne
nomen ... ut deus noster
... dei filius in toto orbe quod
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
iocunditas ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Iucunditas [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in quam ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Infirmitas [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

iocunditas

...

minima

ps

[illegible]

Pones eos ut clibanum

Hic ostenditur quod puniendi sunt primo pena [illegible] secundo pena [illegible] fructum [illegible]

[illegible]

Fructum eorum de terra perdes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quoniam declinaverunt

Hic ostenditur quare puniendi sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Quoniam pones

[illegible]

Marginalia: [illegible] ; Fructus ; Fructus mali

[illegible]

Exaltare domine in

[illegible]

Deus deus

[illegible]

Sepultura matutina

Cena matutina

[illegible]

spiritum quia vel compunctionis sive devotionis. Glossa: quare me dereliquisti [illegible] ... longe a salute mea ... [illegible]

Deus meus clamabo per diem

[illegible] ... clamavit et non exaudit ... longe a salute mea ... [illegible]

¶ Deus non exaudit

Tu autem in sancto habitas laus

[illegible]

[illegible] ... in templo ... [illegible]

Ad te clamaverunt

[illegible] ... clamaverunt ... salvatorem ... [illegible]

2/ .

stillauerit vos ite, spectate [illegible] expectantes bella corporis [illegible] [illegible] in futuro et non sunt confusi quia ma[illegible] plenam esse spes corporis [illegible] [illegible] non confundit. i. [illegible] [illegible] qui spectant [illegible] non in futuro. qui spectant in domino et confusus [illegible] non exponitur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misere deus meus [illegible] in me [illegible] amorte [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] videtis passioni exponendo [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] passionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passione [illegible] redemptionem [illegible] sit longe [illegible] corporali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petendo ut [illegible] et non [illegible]

Ego autem vivus in vo[illegible]

[illegible] et non sum

Ego solum [illegible] deus ut non sum homo [illegible] job xx non homo [illegible] filius hominis [illegible] [illegible] hominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] me

Omnes videntes me deri[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videntes me [illegible]

vivus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Speraverunt in domino

[illegible]

In omni tribulacione

[illegible]

[illegible]

Venerunt super

[illegible]

Factum est cor meum

[illegible]

Cum tamen

Rapiens

Primoro

Ventris mei

[illegible] dispersa [illegible] no
[illegible] apprehendo (et) ipso tam(en) [illegible]
[illegible] (et) lin-
gua [illegible]
dispersa sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxxiiii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxxiiii (et) lingua [illegible]
[illegible] lingua mea adhesit [illegible]
[illegible] meis [illegible]
spondendo [illegible] xxxiiii. [illegible] respond[illegible]
[illegible] sicut agnus coram to[n]-
dente [illegible]
[illegible] mortis deduxisti me [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] expon[illegible]
[illegible] sicut aqua effusus su(m)
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] omnia ossa mea [illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] cor meum
[illegible] in medio ventris
mei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testa virtus mea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible] testa [illegible]
[illegible] (et) lingua mea adhesit
faucibus meis [illegible]
(et) [illegible] adhesit [illegible] meis
[illegible]
[illegible]
mortis deduxisti me [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] mortuo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ossa mea [illegible]

[illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (et) ipsa [illegible]
lingua corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xx-
[illegible]
[illegible] (et)
[illegible]
[illegible] circumdederunt me

Quoniam circumdederunt

[illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] (et) foderunt [illegible] (et)
[illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible]
effusus sum sicut aqua [illegible]
[illegible] circumdederunt me canes multi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obsedit me [illegible]
[illegible] de morte [illegible]
[illegible] collegerunt pontifices
(et) pharisei concilium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ponentium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] congregatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] canes
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nolite fa[illegible] dare canibus quia
ex natura eorum mordent
[illegible] detrahendo ro[mano]s [xv]
[illegible] nulli[illegible] canes
sicut mor[illegible]: quia non solum
[illegible] [illegible] sic canes
[illegible]: [illegible] canes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic canes solent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] canes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxxij^o [illegible] offert pre-
cat: nec [illegible]: quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] canes fo-
derunt manus meas et pedes meos

Foderunt manus a pe

Hic describit [illegible] [illegible]
primo quo ad manuum et pedum [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad totius corporis
[illegible] distensionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] foderunt manus meas et [illegible]
pedes canes [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut
pontifex [illegible] sicut synagoga
[illegible] quid sunt plage iste in medio manuum
[illegible] fodi sicut terra ad
fructificandum [illegible] cassiodorus corpus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fructum nobis attulit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dinumeraverunt omnia
ossa mea [illegible] dinumerabilia fece-
runt corpus meum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi vero consideraverunt

Ipsi non consideraverunt

Hic tertio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit ipsi
[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] consideraverunt me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et inspexerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxij^o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] consideraverunt non intellexerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne elongaveris auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et primo petit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defensionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defensionem dicit
[illegible] tu autem domine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne elongaveris auxilium
tuum a me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
distulit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a morte [illegible] ad defensionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] custodi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Erue a framea deus animam

[illegible] hic petit [illegible] primo et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne elongaveris [illegible] erue a
[illegible] [illegible] a morte [illegible] gladius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] canis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] columba
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] canis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Salva me ex ore leonis

[illegible]

Qui timetis dominum

[illegible]

Timeat dominum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Advnit te filius mea

[illegible]

Reminiscentur vinum

[illegible]

p9

Quoniam domini est

[regnum] et d[omina]bitur qui d[omin]us est reg[ni] i. totius ecclesie universalis, in primis quia ip[s]e est rex regum Apoc. xix. et Ioh. xix. Ergo rex es tu et ip[s]e d[omina]bitur gentium et ad fidem sunt conversi non modo iudeorum [illegible]

[illegible]

Et anima mea illi vivet

[illegible]

glorie dei ministrum c. 4 ... filium dei vel lege dei ipso ... [illegible] ... per aquam baptismi ioh. iii ... [illegible] ... qui sicut dominus ... [illegible] ... ioh. x ... [illegible] ... dominus regit me

Dominus regit

[me] ... est ps. xxxiiii ... [illegible] ... passionem ... et quia ... passionem fit reductio ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... filiorum ... [illegible] ... passionis ... [illegible] ... est ps. ... [illegible] ... gloria ps. ... [illegible] ... de quo ... [illegible] ... reductio ... [illegible] ... dei ... [illegible] ... sicut in ... dei ... [illegible] ... misericordie ... [illegible] ... reductio ... [illegible] ... dominus ... [illegible] ... ambulantis ... [illegible] ... posteriores ... [illegible] ... pasti ... [illegible] ... reducere ... [illegible] ... dei ministerio ... [illegible] ... refectio super aquam ... [illegible] ... deduxit ... [illegible] ... in loco ... [illegible] ... dominus ... dominus est regit me ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

nichil aliquid deficit nobis medicum ... [illegible] ... dominus nobis locum in quo ... [illegible] ... in loco pascue super ... [illegible] ... et intelligencia ... [illegible] ... refectio ... [illegible] ... homo ... [illegible] ... collocavit ... et intellectum ibi me collocavit ... intelligencia ... [illegible] ... dominus ... regit ... [illegible] ... iustum deduxit dominus ... [illegible] ... ioh. ... [illegible] ... sicut ... [illegible] ... sicut ... [illegible] ... sicut ... [illegible] ... rex regum ... [illegible] ... sicut pontifex ... super aquam ... [illegible] ... super aquam ... [illegible] ... in aqua ... [illegible] ... super aquam ... [illegible] ... reducendo ... [illegible] ... deduxit me super ... [illegible]

Deduxit me super semitas

[illegible] ... deduxit me super semitas ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... deduxit ... [illegible]

(marginal note) [illegible] ... regit ... [illegible]

te per semitas equitatis ... ca[pitul]o v°
Justum deduxit dominus per vias rectas ...
... et si ambulavero in medio
umbre mortis ... ubi ponit duas
... ad mala declinandum
... virga ...
...
ambulavero in medio umbre mor-
tis ... in medio ...
[illegible]

Virga tua et baculus tu[us]

[illegible]

Impinguasti in oleo

[illegible]

psalmista [illegible] tamen [illegible] scripture [illegible] descendit [illegible] ... in primis ... in oleo ... [illegible] ... plenitudine ... calicem ... calix meus inebrians quam preclarus est ... [illegible]

ET MISERICORDIA TUA SUBSEQUETUR

[illegible] ... misericordia tua subsequetur me omnibus diebus vite mee ... [illegible] ... in domo domini in longitudinem dierum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in longitudinem dierum ... [illegible] psalmus [illegible] est terra et plenitudo

DOMINI EST TERRA ET PLENITUDO EIUS ORBIS

[illegible] psalmus xxiii agit [illegible] de spiritu [illegible] reductione [illegible] captivitate de babilonie [illegible] agit de Christo tempore et regni [illegible] in mundo [illegible] prima sabbati [illegible] dies dominica [illegible] sabbatum [illegible] septimana [illegible] ... [illegible]

Tercium psalmum

Eius

[illegible]

Quia ipse super maria

[illegible]

Quis ascendet in mo[ntem]

[illegible]

Innocens manibus

[illegible]

in ore Job xxvij [illegible] inno-
centis et in mundo corde i. mundus
incogitacione [illegible] non beati mundo corde
qui non accepit in vanum animam
suam bonam apprehendo verbis in vero
[illegible] et imitacione qui imitacione
non ponit in operibus sed mentitur in
corde [illegible] ut qui diligunt benedi-
[illegible] caritas [illegible]
[illegible] dolo proximo suo i. [illegible]
in [illegible] et permissione [illegible]
[illegible] ne diligatis
sequitur hic accipiet benedictionem [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] benedictio i. collocacione
[illegible] in remissione pec-
catorum et [illegible] hic scilicet talis
et non alius accipiet benedictionem a
domino i. habundanciam bonorum sive
productorum et [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
benedictio dei [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] salutari suo i. remissionem peccatorum
[illegible] qui salvat ipsum [illegible] non
[illegible] qui fecit nos [illegible]
[illegible] suos salvos nos fecit [illegible]
per benedictionem dei [illegible]
[illegible] innocencia sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut hic innocens [illegible]
[illegible] xxiiij
[illegible] et super eos [illegible]
[illegible] benedictio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in benedictione [illegible]
mandata dei implentibus [illegible] xx
[illegible] mandata [illegible]
venient super te [illegible] benedictiones [illegible]
[illegible] suos honorantibus [illegible]
[illegible] honora patrem et matrem [illegible]
ut sis [illegible] tibi benedictio [illegible]
[illegible] dispensatoribus [illegible]
[illegible] verbum dei [illegible]
[illegible] suscipientibus [illegible] xxij [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible] et qui [illegible]
ad illos in [illegible]
dei [illegible] xxxij [illegible]
[illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] benedictio [illegible] dicit
est generacio querencium

[left margin] [illegible] benedictio [illegible]

Hec generacio querencium

[illegible] quibus hic bonum erit primo hiis qui
querunt in presenti dei graciam secundo hiis qui
querunt in futuro eius gloriam querencium dicat
[illegible] innocens ascendet
[illegible] i. talis est generacio querencium dominum
i. querencium in presenti dei graciam non [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] generacione [illegible]
[illegible] generacio [illegible]
et [illegible] benedictionem querencium
faciem dei [illegible] querencium et faciem dei
visionem per gloriam [illegible] querentium dominum et [illegible]
[illegible]
faciem ad faciem et dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] primo genitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur attollite por-
tas [illegible] principes [illegible]
in [illegible] monet [illegible] ut [illegible]
et est hic [illegible] presentem
[illegible] exponitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad principes [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] corda sua [illegible]
aperiant et [illegible] et recipiant et primo ponitur
[illegible]
[illegible] attollite in prima
parte [illegible]
ad [illegible] susceptionem et [illegible] subdi-
[illegible] introductionem et [illegible]
[illegible] attollite [illegible] ascendit [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] principes
i. nos doctores et [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] attollite i. [illegible]
portas [illegible] timoris
[illegible] quibus Christus ad nos in [illegible]
[illegible] et quibus [illegible]
[illegible] portis mortis
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in cordibus [illegible]
[illegible]
quibus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in portis
[illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]

pº

intrabo [illegible] comparabit celestis
[illegible] tuos et portas meas laudabo
requirit quis est iste rex glorie

Quis est iste rex glorie

Hic sedetur admirativa interrogatio quis
est iste rex glorie. glorie possessor scilicet
id est dominus gloriae vere et glorie dator
ps. 83 gratiam et gloriam dabit dominus. quasi
aut [illegible] ex ignorantia sed admirando
sic angeli ysa. 63 quis est iste qui venit
de Edom. Dominus [illegible] respon-
sio dominus [illegible] ipse est dominus [illegible]
gubernando [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] fortis in [illegible] Job 9
fortitudo [illegible] est potens [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dominus potens in prelio [illegible]
respondendo [illegible] dominus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] fortis [illegible] Attollite
portas principes. Hic ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] et primo ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] quis est [illegible]
responsio dominus [illegible] ponitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et elevamini [illegible]
introibit [illegible] Attollite [illegible] principes
principes ut [illegible] Attollite portas vestras id est
[illegible] penitendo et vos
vos porte eternales elevamini in [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] et introibit rex glorie [illegible]
[illegible] in cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] porte eternales [illegible]
porte eternales quibus [illegible]
[illegible] per portas [illegible]
de quibus [illegible]
[illegible] porta
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible] portas [illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible]
est porta [illegible]

[illegible] dominus fortitudo [illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est porta [illegible]
quis est iste rex glorie

Quis est iste rex glorie

[illegible] ex ignorantia sed ad-
mirando ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et respondet dominus dominus
virtutum ipse est rex glorie [illegible]
[illegible] dominus fortis et potens
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliter exponitur
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
angelorum [illegible] Attollite portas
principes vestras [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et elevamini porte eternales
in cordibus hominum [illegible] porte eternales
[illegible]
[illegible]
elevamini id est [illegible] in cordibus
hominum et sic introibit rex glorie
[illegible] quis
est iste [illegible]
ad quos dominus [illegible]
est quod dominus fortis [illegible] responsio
[illegible] contra vos
principes [illegible] angeli Attollite
portas vestras [illegible]
[illegible] hominum [illegible] vos
[illegible]
vos porte eternales [illegible]
[illegible] per quas anima [illegible]
[illegible] angelos
[illegible] et elevamini in cordibus
hominum [illegible] et sic introibit rex glorie

tio est nobis recolendum / quis est
iste rex glorie et ipso ut [illegible] Alia
est vox est Angelorum bonorum Christi /
ad inferos precedentium dicunt quod o
vos principes inferni Attollite por-
tas vestras pro Christo dimittendo istos
in inferno dimittendo et o vos por-
te eternales claustrum celi aditum
aperiendo et introibit rex glorie in
celum ascendendo Quis est iste rex
glorie interrogo demonum est quod
nos regem bellum [illegible] in
inferno Quis est iste rex glorie Dominus
quod est Angelos Angelorum [illegible] ad
nos principes celestes [illegible]
Attollite portas celestes aditus
[illegible] claustros [illegible] duo re-
serando et claustrum porte eternales
celi aditum ut pateat se ascendenti
Christo et introibit rex glorie celos
penetrando quis est iste rex
glorie [illegible] celestium [illegible] Christi
[illegible] / admiratio dominus virtutum
ipse est Angelorum Christi / ascendentium
[illegible] / responsio [illegible]
exponit de [illegible] o vos principes
[illegible] qui est [illegible]
[illegible] Attollite portas
vestras [illegible] interiora quod
[illegible] quibus dominus [illegible]
accedit delectando et multiplicando
et claustrum in cordibus vestris
porte eternales scilicet bona et inte-
riora quibus ad vos per aditus
regi venit requies per ista Ad te domine

Ad te domine levavi

Hic est primus versus xxiiii psalmi
[illegible] psalmo [illegible]
psalmo et cum [illegible] tribulacione
[illegible] flagella [illegible] erat sub cum
regno acquisito et tranquillitate
[illegible] psalmi titulus [illegible]
per David cum expositio est [illegible]
per [illegible] David [illegible]
[illegible] flagellis [illegible]
[illegible] nobis in [illegible] Christi / cum

psalmum inchoavit in flagellis gentis et
afflicte ore [illegible] ut doceat in adversis
non murmurandum [illegible] domino offerre ego [illegible]
dominus quia corpus [illegible] per [illegible] per [illegible]
docere [illegible] quia tribulationes
[illegible] erat [illegible]
per ob quia tribulationes [illegible]
[illegible] superat et gloriam
[illegible] tribulationibus [illegible] quis
gloriam [illegible] per [illegible] petitione
[illegible] [illegible] patientia [illegible]
petitionibus necessitatis primo ne con-
[illegible] ne confundar [illegible]
[illegible] non debeat
[illegible] primo quia deum [illegible]
[illegible] quia in deo confidit dominus [illegible]
[illegible] confunde non [illegible]
[illegible] non confunduntur dicit
[illegible] o domine [illegible] ad te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] petitionum [illegible]
dominus [illegible] confido ponendo [illegible]
[illegible] benedictus qui confi-
dit in domino non erubescetis confusus
in [illegible] xxxv° [illegible]
qui te [illegible] confundentur non
[illegible] cor [illegible] cogitando
[illegible] animam [illegible]
[illegible] desiderando ut [illegible]
[illegible] contemplando Job [illegible]
[illegible] animus [illegible] operando per
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] celos [illegible] aspiciendo [illegible]
[illegible] apud deum [illegible]
[illegible] gaudendo [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] vox
[illegible] neque irrideant me inimici

Neque irrideant me inimici

[illegible] visibiles [illegible] invisibiles in
[illegible] predicando et [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] simplicitas [illegible]
[illegible] dicat [illegible]
[illegible] sub cum [illegible] sunt

[illegible] Ad Ap[illegible]
g[illegible] [illegible]

quos alii habitum in dorsu suo vix
tenebant non praevalebant, verum humilis quia
sustinuit te tribulationum ponderibus
longanimiter portando. Ideo confun
deretur ira rixosorum, iniuriatorum et susu
rronum suorum accipiunt peccatum. Ysa. xxx
pro modo dei miraberis dum sustinueritis
te tribulatione. Usque ad nuptias sustine
bit patiens, primo confundentur omnes inimi
ci ... si sustinueris ac confundentur
vel confundetur vel confusionem peccati
ad primam, vel forte ad penam de utroque
vero in ... est confusio ducens ad glo
riam et est confusio ducens ad ignem. Omnes
inimici agnites patiendo, nedum alienos
proximos vel tuos corporis quia per carnem
est inimicitia ... Job. In superiore
... sanctorum Romanos doctore f. ...
in el nimium prius ... vias tuas domine
demonstra michi. Hic subdit
petitionem et primo petit iter ... ordi
pro doctrina ... in eo dirigi per gratiam
dirige ... pro ... petit ... ordi
ne mandatorum ... semitas confes
sionis et semitas dicat quia vias tuas
quia non ... et ... Hic facit
vias tuas domine demonstra michi
... ordinando vias
... mandatorum ... via
... tuum habens dominus de
monstrat digito suo, scilicet spiritu sancto. De
quo Exodi viii. digitus dei est.
Hic et semitas tuas edoce me,
... semitis confes
sionis ... Ps. xix ...
... omnia quae habebis ...
... ... non ... dum
... pro ... in ...
... ps. xxv ... scandalum
... in ... in ... omnia
... Ysa. xl ... justum deduxit
dominus ... vias ... ...
... xx ... ...
... Ps. xxv. Omnis vel
... Ps. xxxv non ...
... ... xix

... adhuc ... ...
Job xxxviii° ... lux ... spiri
tum lux ... dirige me

Dirige me in veritate

Hic petit se dirigi in itinere pro
... peccatorum ...
allegat ... quia ... in ...
... sum ... dicit dirige
ge me ps. ... dirige gressus
in benignitate ... i. in via ...
... ps. xxv ... in ...
... et ... v. ... et
doce me ... in ... et in ...
... deus salvator
... non ... do
... michi ... ...
... quia tu es qui ... sic
... tu es deus salvator
meus ... te salvatorem ...
... ... in ... ps.
... ... salvatorem
et te sustinui tota die ...
... ...
... quo ... su
... sustinere ... ...
Hic est 2a pars ... quia
petit ... culpa et
in qua ... tollitur ...
ponit ... 2o ... primo
petitionem ... 3o ... ...
... dulcedinem ... pro
... ad duos ...
... ... quia
... dicat quia ...
... misericordiarum tuarum domine
... ...
... michi ... in ...
... ...
et ... misericordie tuae ... volu
... ...
ps. ... et ...
et ... dominus ...
... plura ... ...

Ysa. xl

Vide dum

[illegible]

Delicta iuventutis

[illegible]

Diriget mansuetos in

[illegible]

Via dni

[illegible]

[illegible]

ut nomen tuum domine

[illegible]

Admirabilem in bonis

[illegible]

firmamentum est domine

[illegible]

principalis [illegible] sit ad gloriam p[er]
veniendi redimatur [illegible]
est divina pretio seu [illegible]
[illegible] testamentum
dicat ergo sanctuarium [illegible]
[illegible] in sanctuario [illegible]
[illegible] in bono [illegible]
timentibus [illegible] sicut timor
[illegible] sic timor domini
[illegible] sanctuarium
[illegible]
pondus amoris testamentum
[illegible] testamentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] timentibus [illegible]
[illegible] timent deum [illegible]
doctrina eius est testamentum in p[ro]mi-
ssio dei est [illegible] ipse deus ma-
nifestet illis [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] sanctuarium [illegible]
[illegible]
sic deus timentes [illegible]
[illegible] sanctuarium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sic deus [illegible]
[illegible] splendore [illegible]
[illegible] sit splendor [illegible]
[illegible] incorruptibiliter [illegible]
[illegible] regi [illegible] immortali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Oculi mei semper ad

[illegible] principalis [illegible] ad gloriam
[illegible]
[illegible] dicat ergo oculi mei
[illegible] exteriores [illegible] interiores [illegible]
[illegible] videtur de quibus

[illegible] vos [illegible]
sunt intellectus et affectus semper ad deum sunt
intenti [illegible]
[illegible] contemptus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oculos suos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad deum [illegible] ipse deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] affectus
[illegible]
[illegible] oculos [illegible] respice
[illegible]
[illegible]
possit [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] respice [illegible]
[illegible]
petit primo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oculo [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deo meo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
sic primo [illegible] respicit [illegible]
[illegible] respicit
[illegible]
[illegible] respectus [illegible]
[illegible] miserere [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] miseri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] cor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dolentur [illegible] glo[ssa] [illegible]

Margin notes: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · respiciat · [illegible]

[Tribu]laciones cordis mei dilatate sunt

Tribulaciones cordis mei

Hic petit liberari a malis penis spe-cialiter primo de interioribus secundo de exte-rioribus de necessitatibus. Dicit ergo Tri-bulaciones [illegible]

[illegible]

Vide humilitatem meam

[illegible]

[illegible]

Custodi animam meam

Hic orat ut se ipse[?] [illegible]

[illegible]

deo confisus est post innocentes et recti adheserunt adheserunt mihi

Innocentes et recti adheserunt

Hic allegat rationem quare exaudiri debeat et primo allegat bonorum communionem quare communionis eorum quasi fuisset dicit quoniam innocentes et recti id est cum innocentibus et rectis quasi innocentes qui sibi non nocent sunt Job xxvii non deficiat non recessi ab innocentia mea recta qui peccata gratiam penitendo repararunt [illegible] Diligunt te ut innocentes [illegible] recta in corde adheserunt mihi non solum coniunctione corporis sed consensu animi in illorum persistendo [illegible] xxiiii Primus ecclesie ad filii similiter coniungit [illegible] ad [illegible] si quem [illegible] ideo quasi sustinui te id est expectavi auxilium tuum [illegible] despiciendo [illegible] et [illegible] Hic orat pro omni ecclesia quia ex omnibus liberat ipse id est [illegible] qui te videant [illegible] xxiiii Indignum [illegible] tribulationibus suis [illegible] que sortis [illegible] sunt [illegible] tribulationes iustorum [illegible] iudica me domine.

Iudica me domine quoniam

Hic est psalmus xxiiii In quadragesima [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] flagellis [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] quod [illegible] malos [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Tunc [illegible] ut iusti [illegible] malorum [illegible] [illegible] malorum [illegible] quasi [illegible] est [illegible] iustus [illegible] [illegible] domine dilexi [illegible]

pro ipso petit [illegible] discretionem [illegible] pro se pro [illegible] [illegible] sedeat cum confundendis quoniam [illegible] pro se primo petit [illegible] et iudica et primo allegat innocentiam meam quoniam ego in [illegible] in domino dicit quoniam iudica quoniam in ecclesia [illegible] bonorum et malorum [illegible] domine qui potes iudica me id est [illegible] [illegible] discretionis [illegible] discretione non [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quoniam ego in innocentia mea ingressus sum [illegible] ut non [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] innocentie ingressum [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] innocentie [illegible] [illegible] in domino sperans non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in domino [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] malos [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] magis [illegible] non [illegible] malos quasi [illegible] Job xxx [illegible] sui [illegible] et socius [illegible] proba me domine et

Proba me domine et tempta

Hic petit [illegible] purgetur [illegible] petit [illegible] tribus [illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] dicit quoniam proba [illegible] dixi [illegible] proba me [illegible] non ut tu [illegible] sed ut me [illegible] et aliis [illegible] [illegible] qui iudicas [illegible] renes et corda tempta me [illegible] deus tempore [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus ut [illegible] homo ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et purgando renes meos [illegible] ad purgationem delectationum et cor meum quo ad purgationem cogitationum quod deus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] temptatio

[illegible] temptat deus

q redeunt impii

vires ut tempori[illegible] inter prinore re[illegible] debitur ut [illegible] fortior ad superandas temptaciones efficiatur [illegible] xxxiii° [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible] xxx° temptantur [illegible] sic homines docent [illegible] vii° quod [illegible] diabolus temptare [illegible] et alius xxxiiii et petrus [illegible] [illegible] iiii° [illegible] temptacionum in duobus premisse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit multa [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxiii [illegible] temptantur [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] digniores efficiantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temptantur ut [illegible] hominis [illegible] redderet [illegible] xliiii [illegible] in temptacione ut ad coronam vite perducat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui suffert temptaciones [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Incontinentiam ingerat ira [illegible]

Hic [illegible] [illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ire [illegible] iusticie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] ire [illegible] magnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Dormit[illegible]

dio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui redeunt impii ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxiiii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] odium [illegible] maligna[illegible]

Odium excitat ira

Sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malorum primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odio odivit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maligna[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impii [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

noctibus sed consuetudo [illegible] ut ecclesie
corpus [illegible] cum meo communicate innocentibus
ergo o domine [illegible] altare tuum sed [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut audiam
vocem laudis tue

Ut audiam vocem laudis

[illegible]

Domine dilexi decorem

[illegible]

[illegible] domine dilexi decorem domus tue
[illegible]

Ne perdas animam meam cum impiis

[illegible]

scimus ... in quorum manibus

Martinus

[Innocencia mea]

... petit ... corporis ... culpa operis ... dextera ... in corporis ... iniquitates sunt ... dextera eorum repleta est muneribus ... operibus ... in innocencia mea ... redime me ... misericordia ...

Pes enim meus stetit in

... in directo ... in ecclesiis benedicam te domine ...

Dominus illuminatio mea et salus mea quem timebo

... [illegible] ...

omnes accedunt gaudia a nobis fidelia agentes de statu prius quam venirent. Secundo scilicet de statu perveniendi venientium quae est per gratiam, et statu gratiae ad gloriam ... [illegible] ... duplex lectio scilicet gratiae et gloriae. Intentio psalmi ... [illegible] ... Modus quia capitulo est primo ... [illegible] ... agit de perveniendi ... [illegible] ... de pervenientibus ad statum gloriae. Exaudi domine ... [illegible] ... agit de gratia resistendi ... [illegible] ... de gratia perseverandi ... [illegible] ... Dominus illuminatio mea ... [illegible] ... dominus qui potest redimere ... illuminatio mea quia ignorantia ... Johannes: erat lux vera et salus mea ... [illegible] ... Quem timebo ... nullum ... demonum ... [illegible] ... Dum appropiant super me nocentes ... [illegible] ... protector vitae meae ...

Dominus protector vite

[illegible] est protector vitae meae ... [illegible] ... protector vitae meae a quo trepidabo ... protector timebo ... nocentes ... [illegible] ... ut agno ... [illegible] ... timebo ... dum appropiant ... [illegible] ... corpus ... tribulant ... [illegible] ... nocentes ... appropiant super me ut edant carnes meas ... corpus ... qui tribulant me inimici mei ... ipsi infirmati sunt et ceciderunt ... [illegible] ... et ceciderunt ... si consistant adversum ...

Si consistant adversum

me castra ... [illegible] ... non timebit cor meum ... si exurgat ... si consistant ... [illegible] ... non timebit cor meum ... in hoc ego sperabo ... demonum ...

p9

de qbz exod xxiiij Respice .do. scip
ta i egipt [illegible] exaltati corp[or]is uictor[um]
[illegible] fieri [illegible] ad [illegible]
desideror[um] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] uenerunt [illegible]
[illegible] gen[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cu eo [illegible] superior[um] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si consurgat aduersum me
[illegible] [illegible] surgat aduersum me
[illegible]
[illegible] job [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aduersus [illegible]
[illegible] ergo
[illegible] amplioris
[illegible] job [illegible] audacter
[illegible]
[illegible] gladio [illegible]

Unam petii a domino

[illegible]
[illegible] in bono [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui abscondit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in domo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in domo domini [illegible]
[illegible] in domo [illegible]
in [illegible] in domo [illegible]
[illegible] ut uideat uolu[ptatem]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

intelligat uolu[ptatem] dni [illegible] ad
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut uisitet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] templum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gl[or]ie [illegible]
abscondit me in tabernaculo

Quoniam abscondit

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui abscondit me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] abscondit me
[illegible] abscondit [illegible]
[illegible] in tabernaculo suo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in abscondito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
abscondite [illegible]
[illegible]

In petra exaltavit

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

t

[illegible]

t

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Exaudi domine vocem

[illegible]

Obaudivit cor

[illegible]

que diligit animam meam ... quesivi [illegible]

[illegible]

Ne avertas faciem tuam

[illegible]

Quoniam pater

[illegible]

Legem pone michi

2a

[illegible]

Cardo videre bona

[illegible]

Ad te domine clamabo ne sileas

[illegible]

in cunctis terris [illegible] alterius david [illegible] qui loquitur in persona [illegible] psalmi materia est christus passurus [illegible] ut christus [illegible] contra quos [illegible] quia per david [illegible] in ista agit de passione [illegible] benedictus [illegible] petit [illegible] exaudicionem [illegible] in passione [illegible] cum iniquis [illegible] tradas [illegible] reddi eis [illegible] retributionem [illegible] ut [illegible] petit ut exaudiatur [illegible] exaudi [illegible] clamore [illegible] petit resurrectionem [illegible] clamacio [illegible] in passione te invocando [illegible] sicut [illegible] voce magna clamavit [illegible] in passione [illegible] clamare [illegible] persona [illegible] exaudi domine vocem

[E]xaudi domine vocem

Sic petitur clamor eius exaudiatur [illegible] primo ponitur peticio [illegible] persuasio [illegible] dicit ergo exaudi [illegible] voce [illegible] magna [illegible] exaudi domine vocem de peccatis [illegible] quia de peccato [illegible] tradebantur [illegible] clamavit [illegible] tota die [illegible]

[illegible] ad templum sanctum tuum [illegible] ad templum [illegible] morte [illegible] tradas [illegible] sic petit [illegible] primo ponitur peticio [illegible] persuasio qui loquuntur [illegible] peccatores [illegible] iudei [illegible] tradidit [illegible] pacem [illegible] qui loquuntur pacem

[Q]ui loquuntur pacem

Sic probatur [illegible] persuasio [illegible] fraudulenciam quia [illegible] primo quia pacem tenent in ore [illegible] quia malicia in corde. Mala [illegible] qui loquuntur [illegible] pacem cum proximo suo [illegible] mala [illegible] in cordibus [illegible] in illis [illegible]

Da illis nequitiam

hic petit reddi condignam vitam
et primo vocationem condignam pro
intentioni pravis operationibus
operum et dominorum in extremitate qui
intentionem supra primo supra ...
et que sunt et ... inequaliter corporis ...
... intellectus in cordibus
corporis et ... mercede condigna
... opera corporis ... intenti
operum ... et multe
... reddetur
bonum ... operum ... administracionem
...
... et ... habet
... et ...
... principes ...
... ut ... dolo
... opera inimicum

[S]ecundum opera

hic petit vocacionem reddi condignam
pro ... operacionum exteriori et ... petit
retribucionem ... operum qualitatem ...
... opera intelligencie reddi
dicit ... opera manuum ...
corporis ... reddi ...
... qualitatem operum exteriorum
corporis ... perveniendo ...
... reddi
retribucionem corporis ... pena ...
... intellectus ... opera ...
tribuit ... reddendo ...
... reddit ... intellectus ... non re-
cedit intellectum de ... sequitur
quia non intellexerunt

Quoniam nõ intellex[erunt]

hic petit vocacionem reddi condignam et
... et primo tangit culpam ... penam de-
structionis dicit ... quia ... reddi ...
... quia non intellexerunt i. intelligere
noluerunt ... intelligere ...
... agere ... recedere ...
... opera dei ... opera ...
... et in operibus manuum ...
i. ... que opera ... in corporibus

...
... sicut ...
... ab ... destruendo ...
... qui
... deponuntur ...
... reformabo sicut ...
... ut ... non ...
... corporis ... destructionis ...
... et post ...
... vocem ...
... qui ... et ...
... agendo et primo ... agendo ...
... et ... exaudiuit ...
... deus fortitudo
... ...
... primo ... exaudiuit
... adiutorium ... in tercio ...
adiutor ... resurrectio ...
floruit ... primo ...
agit ... exaudiuit
dicit ... deus et
... dominus ...
... et ... agendo ...
... exaudiuit vocem de-
precacionis mee ...
... oracio ...
... et ... de
... oracio ... oracio
... deprecacio ...
... dominus adiutor meus

Dominus adiutor meus

Dicitur ... adiutorium ... et protectio-
nis et primo tangit ... et ... resurrectio
... et ... dicit ... deus ...
exaudiuit ... quia deus qui potest
et adiutor ... faciendo et ... protector ...
deus deus auxiliator meus et non ...
... et ...
et protector corporis ... et ...
... non ... protector meus ...
... et ...
... resurrectio ...
... et ...
... et primo
... in ...

permittit et renovatur. dicat ergo et reflo-
ruit caro mea adiutus sum et r[efloruit]. quia
refloruit caro mea primo quidem floru-
erat in conceptu [illegible] per ea nimirum [illegible]
[illegible] flos de radice iesse ascendit [illegible]
[illegible] refloruit in resurrectione [illegible] corporis
glorificati ita dici possit et psalmo in
[illegible] ut palma florebit et ideo ex voluntate
mea id est [illegible] ex timore confitebor
illi id est laudabo illum [illegible] [illegible] confi-
tebor tibi domine rex et collaudabo te
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus fortitudo

Dominus fortitudo

Hic exprimit beneficia collata [illegible] in cre-
dentibus duo primo quia fortificat in [illegible]
[illegible] secundo quia protegit a malis et protector
dicat ergo dominus [illegible] et [illegible] confitebor quia
dominus est fortitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plebis
sue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] credentis [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] victoria belli
[illegible] de celo est fortitudo et protector quia
[illegible] omnium malorum salvationum [illegible]
[illegible] id est corporum [illegible] [illegible] salvat [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem eligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salvum fac populum tuum
domine et benedic hereditati tue hic tria orat
[illegible] salute illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] a malis salvando secundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et benedic tertio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] conservando et rege [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] et extolle dicat ergo salvum
[illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] salvum
fac populum tuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salvum faciet
[illegible] [illegible] et benedic hereditati tue
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et custodiunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et rege eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conservando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gubernator [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et extolle illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Afferte domino gloria

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
psalmo egit de passione et resurrectione
hic agit de eius fructu scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] dona spiritus sancti collata est autem
titulus psalmi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consumma-
tione tabernaculi alludit et historie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de archa domini
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plagas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] david [illegible] in [illegible] collocare
[illegible] [illegible] ubi obtulit david [illegible]
sacrificia et alios hic monet offe-
rre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domini tabernaculi consumma-
tione [illegible] david sacrificia [illegible] ob-
tulit ita [illegible] fideles sacrificia sua
debent offerre est autem expositio in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] david
[illegible] in consummatione tabernaculi id est [illegible]
de perfectione ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] psalmum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] consummatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fideles ut sacrificia sua
in ea offerant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] monet fideles
ad sacrificiorum [illegible] oblationem secundo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie consumma-
tione vox domini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ecclesie consummatione [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] offerre [illegible] quid afferre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] afferte domino gloriam
et honorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] afferte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filios dei fieri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] afferte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affer-
te domino filios arietum id est agnos id est
vos ipsos filios apostolorum et prius
antiquorum afferte domino gloriam

[illegible]

Vox domini super

[illegible]

Vox domini confrin

[illegible]

Et comminuet eos

[illegible]

Libanus

[illegible]

Vox domini in virtute

[illegible]

Dominus diluvium inh[abitare facit]

[illegible]

Exaltabo te domine quoniam

[illegible]

in gradu [illegible] oratione. Expositio non [illegible]
[illegible] et dicit et post cantica [illegible]
[illegible] in dedicatione domus David.
[illegible] tantum in [illegible] tam
[illegible] in [illegible] dedicatione [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] psalmus
[illegible] quia post [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible] pro primo [illegible]
[illegible] psallite [illegible] pro primo
laudat de [illegible] resuscitatione
in [illegible] et corporis [illegible]
[illegible] domine deus
3° [illegible] domine
eduxisti [illegible] pro primo laudat
[illegible] resuscitatione primo
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non delectasti [illegible]
Exaltabo te quoniam o domine [illegible] exal-
tabo te [illegible] laudando [illegible]
[illegible] exaltare [illegible]
[illegible] exaltatione [illegible]
[illegible] accedat homo ad
cor altum et exaltabitur deus [illegible]
[illegible] modicum [illegible]
et [illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] exaltate [illegible]
in operibus [illegible] quoniam suscepisti me [illegible]
ad te suscepisti me resuscitando
[illegible] [illegible] meus
[illegible] delectasti inimi-
cos meos super me de morte [illegible]
[illegible] de morte [illegible] de morte
[illegible] gaudere permittendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quare
[illegible] domine deus

Domine deus meus

[illegible] laudat [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
exaudiendo et sanasti dicit [illegible]
domine [illegible] non delectasti [illegible]

o domine quando ero positus [illegible] deus
meus quando ero [illegible]
amorem [illegible] ad te devote orando
in passione [illegible] clamaui
[illegible] et sanasti me corpus
meum in passione et in morte [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] me de
[illegible] domine eduxisti ab inferno
laudat [illegible] saluasti
animam primo [illegible] eduxisti de [illegible] in[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] de manu
[illegible] saluasti dicit ergo domine [illegible]
et domine tu eduxisti de [illegible] animam
[illegible] dicit [illegible] quando [illegible]
voluntate demonum sicut Samson de Gaza
[illegible] voluntate philisteorum [illegible]
saluasti [illegible] [illegible]
de manu [illegible] qui descendunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] exaltabo
te domine [illegible] predicando quoniam su-
scepisti me protegendo et saluando nec
delectasti inimicos meos super me [illegible]
[illegible] meos [illegible]
do et domine deus meus clamaui ad te
devote orando et sanasti me [illegible]
[illegible] auferendo et domine eduxisti
ab inferno animam meam
[illegible] [illegible]
me [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] psallite
domino sancti eius

psallite domino oms

[illegible] ad laudandum [illegible]
[illegible] ad laudandum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] pro primo
[illegible] ad laudem [illegible] ad laudem
[illegible] dicit ergo psallite [illegible]
quia [illegible] dominus ergo psallite domino
[illegible] ad honorem deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laude [illegible] domino omnes [illegible]
[illegible] non est speciosa laus in o-
re peccatoris [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] autem dixi

Ego autem dixi in

[illegible]

clamando et fletibus suis gravibus ex pulsibus ideo conclusio precipue dicit ad te clamavi

Domine ad te clamavi

Hic tangit tria inter devote supplicationis. Primo tangit instantiam seu devotionem supplicandi. Secundo perfusionem caput sui que utilitas. Tertio utilitas caput dicitur unde supra patre deus supplicandi duplex ostenditur primo pro gloria immortalitatis quam habeat. Secundo pro miseria mortalitatis tollendi. Et ad deum dicit ergo ad te qui cuncta facit sanavi me exponendo passioni. Secundo tunc dixi orate patrem qui es deus omnium creationis clamavi devote orando pro gloria immortalitatis ut in evangelio Johannis xvii. Clarifica me tu pater et ad deum meum deprecabor. Secundo caput qui es deus meus pro quo deprecabor primi severa mortalitatis tollenda. Job xiv. Ut ubi ceteri deprecabor deum et ad deum ponat eloquium meum. Tertio perversio quam utilitas in sanguine meo. Sic ponitur perfusio caput sui secundum ut sit utilitas eius passio. Dicit quam utilitas erit super in sanguine meo. Vel sic: sine culpa mea dum descendero in fetorem. Descendens quaesisti per quosdam gradus miseriae in corruptione incinerationis quibus uti et vivi tertia die resurrexisse nunquam ut non crederetis. Ideo dicit apostolus Romanis: Mortuus est propter delicta nostra et resurrexit propter iustificationem nostram. Primum nunquam confitebitur. Sic tangit perfusio caput dei primo ut ipse laudet. Secundo ut eius veritas predicetur aut annunciabit. Dicit ergo nunquam confitebitur veritatis quia nunquam confitebitur tibi hec secundum laudando pulvis pater in pulvere mansuetus. Depulvere pari non sunt uti. Ezech. xxxvii. Convertuo qui intellexerit confessio aut annunciabit veritatem tuam alius predicando quod dicere per. Pater dixit deus quia tu eruisti ut misericordia mea sanavi ego non resurgere. Apostolus: in pulvere pari manserunt. Secundo autem nunquam pulvis. Ideo convertimur et in pulverem resolutum constitutus ut erit ita ut homines confitentur tibi te laudando aut annunciabit veritatem tuam aliis fide tua predicando ergo non pergunt. Audivit dominus et misertus est mihi.

Audivit dominus et

Hic est tertia pars principalis ubi Christus aliter dicta consecrationis glorificationis accepit primo quo auctore. Secundo quo ordine convertisti. Tertio quo fine ut cantet super patre. Omnis quod esse suum est primo deo eius miseria miserante. Secundo deo eius ad gloriam perducente dominus dicit ergo audivit quia deprecatus sum deum et dominus pater audivit me deprecantem et misertus est mei me eripiendo a corruptionibus miseriae consuetudo. Hebr. v. Exauditus est pro sua reverentia et dominus factus est adiutor meus me ad gloriam immortalitatis perducendo. Ysaias. Dominus auxiliator meus. Secundo convertisti planctum meum. Hic ostenditur quo ordine primo in generali. Secundo in speciali. Convertisti. Dicit convertisti quia sicut es adiutor meus ita secundum quod planctum meum secundum tristitiam passionis de qua Matthaei xxvi. Tristis est anima mea usque ad mortem convertisti mihi in gaudium et secundum leticiam resurrectionis. Luce. ultimo. Pre gaudio et stetit quod gaudium conversio. Hic potest intelligi secundum istis suis apostolis. Johannis xvi. Tristicia vestra vertetur in gaudium et conscidisti quia ideo secundum quod ipsius planctus in gaudium et quia conscidisti [Cretus] saccum meum et cetera mortale in passione deponendo quae plena erat humilitate. Secundo finito. Hic est deinde quo de praeterito scilicet tunica ... precinxisti me letitia gloria immortalitatis vestiendo. I Cor. xv. Oportet corruptibile hoc induere incorruptionem et mortale [illegible]

... ut cantet tibi gloria ...

Ut cantet tibi gloria

[illegible]

In te domine speravi non confundar in eternum

[illegible]

Inclina aurem tuam

[illegible]

[illegible] fortissime [illegible] ... [illegible] ... sit michi in deum protectorem [illegible] ... fortitudo mea et refugium meum [illegible] ... quoniam tu es fortitudo mea [illegible] ... fortitudo mea [illegible] ... refugium meum [illegible] ... fortitudo mea et refugium meum [illegible] ... educes me [illegible] ... laqueo [illegible] ... educes me de laqueo

Educes me de laqueo

[illegible] ... educes me de laqueo quem absconderunt michi [illegible] ... quoniam tu es protector meus [illegible] ... in manus tuas [illegible] ... commendo spiritum meum [illegible] ... redemisti me domine deus veritatis [illegible] ... in manus tuas [illegible] ... quoniam tu es protector meus [illegible]

[illegible]

Nec conclusisti me i[n]

[illegible]

Infirmata est in

[illegible]

me foras

Qui videbant me

[illegible]

In eo dum convenirent

[illegible]

Eripe me de manu

[illegible]

[illegible]

Erubescant

[illegible]

Quam magna multitudo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Abscondas eos

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ego autem dixi in

[illegible]

Beati quorum remisse sunt iniqui[tates]

[illegible]

proprium agi[tur] [illegible]

nos cum peccatis moriemur [illegible] quia ps
ad descriptionem primo enim agit de peccati
remissione 2° de eius remissionis peccati
recognitione confessione delicti [illegible]
peccati prime [illegible] Item de p[illegible]
tentia seu satisfactione [illegible]
[illegible] intellectu [illegible]
prima primo [illegible] quia cum sit [illegible]
quibus remisse peccata sunt in statu [illegible]
de exemplo suo [illegible] quia miserere sit
[illegible] in statu culpe quoniam tacui
[illegible] peccata cum sit [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible] culpe [illegible]
[illegible] contra culpa peccati [illegible]
mortalis remissio dicit [illegible] quorum
sit super [illegible] et si [illegible] peccata
illi quorum remisse sunt iniquitates [illegible] peccata
argumentum quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] remi-
[illegible] peccati non [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore mortali [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] regnet peccatum
in [illegible] sunt illa [illegible] super
quorum peccata actualia [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] delicta [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est super [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] delicta [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quoniam tacui in

[illegible] quia miserere sit [illegible]
[illegible] in statu culpe primo quod [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quoniam tacui [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
tacui confessionem peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] quia tacui inveteraverunt
[illegible] ossa mea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccata
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] confessionis
[illegible] iniquitates
[illegible]
[illegible] die ac nocte
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die ac nocte [illegible] assidue
[illegible] super me manus tua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cognitum tibi feci

Delictum meum

[illegible] agit de eius remissione
[illegible] confessione primo [illegible] confessionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quoniam [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible]

peccata et transgressionibus que temporaliter fuit ab parte mea. Job xxxi. Si abscondi tamquam homo peccatum meum et celavi. Et prov. xxviii. Qui abscondit scelera non dirigetur. Sequitur Dixi confitebor. Hic ostendit confessionis effectum. Ubi primo dicit se habuisse propositum confitendi. Secundo mox factam remissionem peccati. Et dicit ergo: Dixi confitebor contra me iniusticiam meam domino et tu remisisti impietatem peccati mei. In hoc notatur quod propositum firmum deliberatum confitendi valet ad remissionem. Sed per peccata accusando non aliorum. Job xxxi. Si dimittam adversum me eloquium meum. Prov. xxviii. Iustus in principio accusator est sui. Sicut David dixit Natan: peccavi domino. ii Reg. xii. Dixit Natan ad David: dominus quoque transtulit peccatum tuum et tu remisisti. Ecce in quantum ego peccavi, et iniquitatem peccati mei non solum peccatum ipsum sed et impietatem et reatum et culpam peccati mei. Sequitur Pro hac orabit

Pro hac orabit ad

Hic est tercia pars psalmi in qua agit de penitencia et satisfaccione cuius pars est oracio. Et primo ostendit quod sancti viri premissis peccati orant. Secundo quomodo deus eos non elevat ab aquis. Tercio ostendit modum quo sancti orant tu es refugium. Hic dicit apostolus Rom. x. Presumpcio de impunitate peccatum conducit quamdiu nec dictorum et dicitur ergo peccatum. Ut tu remisisti impietatem peccati mei. Propter istam remissionem sancti quoniam ad misericordiam et per confidenciam amplius quoniam ad peccata orabit ad te omnis sanctus, scilicet sanctorum ut et cui non omnes sancti timent deum, et orabit propterea in tempore oportuno, id est tempore gracie. In diluvio aquarum multarum ad eum non approximabunt. Sequitur Verumtamen in diluvio aquarum multarum quantum sanctus orat, illi qui fuerint in diluvio aquarum multarum, id est in tribulacionibus et angustiis. De quibus psalmus: Salvum me fac deus quoniam

intraverunt aque. Vel peccatorum diversorum de quibus psalmus: Circumdederunt me sicut aqua. Vel sunt ad eum non approximabunt sed ad deum peccata ascendunt, ut ad ipsum imitando. Vel aque non approximabunt ad ipsum tu es refugium meum. In alia littera: Hic ostendit modum quo sancti orant. Primo narrando refugium et supplicacione. Tu es refugium meum. Dicit ergo Tu es refugium. Dicit quod sanctus orabit ad te sanctus dicens: O domine deus tu es refugium meum, non alius propter peccatum. Non ad ipsum sancti et tribulacione que circumdedit me, in qua circumdederunt me dolores mortis. Job. Circumdederunt me lancee. Si vero tu es exultacio mea, supple futurorum bonorum me certificando. Proverbiorum viii. Erue me a circumdantibus me, malis pene et culpe. Ambulans circumdantibus me liberando. Sequitur Intellectum.

Intellectum tibi dabo

Hic est quarta pars psalmi in qua agit de fine. Hic ostendit apostolus et primo ostendit primum veritatem. Secundo peccatorum ad penitenciam. Tercio ostendit predicta in consolationem multam. In prima parte primum veritatem tangit dupliciter: primo illuminacionem intellectus, secundo confirmacionem effectus. Ibi Firmabo. Dicit ergo Intellectum. Quasi: Erue me et respondit deus: Intellectum tibi dabo ut te cognoscas. In Thimotheo: Dabit tibi deus in omnibus intellectum et instruet te quid agere debeas. In psalmo: Da mihi intellectum. Et in viam qua gradieris firmabo. In via gradieris, scilicet in via fidei et morum. Hec est que ducit ad vitam. Sequitur Firmabo super te oculos meos. Et sic est approbando et diligendo. In psalmo: Oculi domini super iustos. Item intuitu bonitatis contemplando et plena fiducia. Sicut sunt corde pacifici ipsius. Sequitur Nolite fieri sicut equus et mulus. Hic ostendit peccatorum ad penitenciam exhortacionem. Et primo monet ut conventantur. Secundo si noluerint, orat deum ut aliquo corrigantur. In camo

ps

q equus
q mulus

Dicit ergo Nolite etc. id est duobus peccatis
voluntatis et intellectu. Vel ergo vos
peccatores nolite fieri sicut equus id est super-
bi [illegible] et mulus pigri et stolidi
quibus scilicet equo et mulo non est intelle-
ctus. Non enim agunt discretione rationis
sed impetu sensualitatis. Similiter et peccatores
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] interno

[illegible]

Exultatio [illegible] in somnio

[illegible]

certa propheta ostendit quod debeant laudare. Secundo quod confitemini domino. Tertio quia quia rectum est. In prima parte primo ostendit quod iusti laudare debeant. Secundo quod ipsi debeant rectos. Dicit ergo exultate iusti in domino id est in ipso deo ipsum spiritualiter laetantes laudando psalmi [illegible] laudate in domino quoniam decet rectos quia rectos scilicet iustos quia iustitia est rectitudo voluntatis ut dicit Anselmus. Decet collaudatio. Augustinus et Cassiodorus non peccatores Ecclesiastici xv non est speciosa laus in ore peccatoris est autem collaudatio. Augustinus et Cassiodorus ore multorum una collaudatio [illegible] ut [illegible] ore [illegible] omnibus [illegible] sequitur confitemini domino in cithara in psalterio. Ubi ostendit quod deum debeant laudare primo carnem domando [illegible] legem implendo tertio [illegible] laudando canticum [illegible] novum [illegible] bene psallite. Dicit ergo confitemini [illegible] et laudate sic confitemini domino confessione laudis [illegible] cordis [illegible] carnis domando [illegible] psalmi xxxiii [illegible] in cithara [illegible] in psalterio [illegible] psallite illi decalogum legis [illegible] dilectione dei et proximi implendo [illegible] in psalterio decem chordarum psallite illi sequitur cantate ei canticum novum [illegible] bene psallite ei [illegible] in vociferatione [illegible] xxxiii [illegible] [illegible] in vociferatione [illegible] [illegible] inaestimabile gaudium [illegible] exprimendo sequitur quia rectum est verbum domini

Quia rectum est verbum

[illegible] quare ipsum laudare debeant [illegible] [illegible] bene psallite [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] congregans in prima parte primo [illegible] dei ostendit primo in suis promissionibus secundo in suis operationibus et omnia [illegible] quia [illegible] laudare debent quia rectum est verbum domini id est veritas [illegible] promittendo [illegible] [illegible] displicet deo infidelitas et [illegible] promissio et opera omnia eius in fide id est in fide [illegible] sunt quia veritas est [illegible] implendo et operando [illegible] xxxiii [illegible] deus [illegible] homo ut mentiatur nec filius hominis ut mutetur sequitur diligit misericordiam et iudicium [illegible] ostendit quod laudandus est ratione [illegible] primo in [illegible] dicit ergo diligit misericordiam [illegible] et iudicium [illegible] in retribuendo [illegible] misericordiam et iudicium [illegible] tibi domine psalmi c [illegible] misericordiam et iudicium [illegible] placet deo quia victimarum [illegible] diligit misericordiam [illegible] misericordia domini [illegible] tam in corporalibus quam in spiritualibus plena est terra id est homines [illegible] [illegible] caeli id est caelestes angeli [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sequitur verbo domini caeli firmati sunt

Verbo domini celi firm

[illegible] laudandus est ratione potestatis creatricis primo [illegible] substantia caelorum secundo [illegible] virtute eorum et spiritu dicit ergo verbo domini id est filio patris caeli firmati sunt [illegible] in primo [illegible] caelum et terram et spiritu oris eius id est spiritu sancto qui procedit a filio qui est os patris omnis virtus eorum [illegible] firmata [illegible] [illegible] sequitur congregans sicut in utre aquas [illegible] ostendit quod laudandus est ratione [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] aquarum [illegible] ponens dicit ergo congregans [illegible] et [illegible] est congregans aquas maris sicut in utre [illegible] in locum unum colligendo et litoribus [illegible] [illegible] congregentur aquae quae sub caelo sunt Job xxxviii [illegible] [illegible] ponens in thesauris abyssos [illegible] [illegible] custodiendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super

monet ad timorem

abs illo qui exponi potest mistice secundum
glosam sequitur timeat dominum omnis terra
post laudem necnon ducitur dissolucio uno
licet ad timendum et primo [illegible] alle
gat potentiam creationis magnificentiam quam
secundo allegat ab ipsis impiorum consilio
rum dominus 2o allegat dispositionibus
sue immutabilitatem consiliorum in primis pre
monet ad timorem asserens et ad timorem
esse suum alios dicit ergo timeat omnis et
quia ita potest est lo timeat dominum
omnis terra id est omnes homines et ponitur
continens pro contento terra et ultra dicit
et omnes ab illo qui est in homine [illegible]
ei non tenent te ore glorie nec
solum timeat eum sed ut patet [illegible] ut alio
commoneatur id est dominum ab eo omnes inspirati
non ad impium et diis commoneantur omnes
inhabitantes orbem secundum mundum id est
omnes homines at [illegible] id est omnes
fideles [illegible] super quod expo
nit cor meum et commotum est de loco
suo sequitur quoniam ipse dixit et facta sunt

Quoniam ipse dixit

Hic allegat potentiam creationis pro optime
[illegible] ut materialia de angelo et
immaterialia ipse dicit ergo quoniam omnis timeat
[illegible] quoniam ipse dixit id est disposuit et
sunt [illegible] dixit quod deus et facta sunt quod
materia informi [illegible] et ipse mandavit
id est voluit et precepit et creata sunt ipsa inspi
rimus materiam et quecumque immaterialia
sequitur dominus dissipat consilia allegat hic
malorum [illegible] et primo modo secundum ma
iorum et reprobat [illegible] quod dominus omnis et populorum
[illegible] dominus cum potentia [illegible] dissipat
ne habeant effectum consilia gentium quod sed et
suos facta et reprobat cogitationes populorum quod
[illegible] et suos quod autem dominus exponit [illegible]
mali in genere gentium et populorum intelligentur
[illegible] secundum iudei qui dicunt gentes [illegible]
[illegible] populorum [illegible] legem tenent consilia
non dicunt post destructionem cogitationes autem
destructionem et in novo gratiam intellexe
runt [illegible] manent populorum iudei quod

consilia

populus

populus est videlicet homini et similiter lege
[illegible] variorumque consilia et cogitationes
que [illegible] reprobat et dissipat dominus [illegible]
[illegible] dissipat cogitationes malignorum et
deprehendit sapientes in angustia eorum
et consilium [illegible] dissipat et reprobat
consilia principum maiorum secundum tyrannorum
quorum [illegible] sequitur consilium
autem domini [illegible]

G

Consilium autem domini

Hic allegat [illegible] simplicitati immu
tabilitatem primo quod non consilia [illegible]
mationem et magnificentias [illegible] ad co
[illegible] de rebus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cogitationes dicit ergo consilium autem domini
quod consilium illorum reprobat consilium autem
domini de rebus [illegible] ut de opi
[illegible] que [illegible] manet quia [illegible]
[illegible] que dissolui et cogitationes cordis
eius de rebus [illegible] ut de o
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] consilium et [illegible]
voluntas [illegible]
est consilium quod autem non potest dissol
[illegible] sequitur beata gens cuius est dominus
deus eius quod est [illegible] in qua
post quam monuit addit laudem gentis
ad [illegible] et [illegible] omnes et
collendum primo [illegible] 2o [illegible]
de [illegible] 3o a potentia non salvatur in
[illegible] collendum [illegible]
primo quia [illegible] 4o quia
eos [illegible] populus dicit quod beata
gens quod consilium domini manet in
eternum ergo quia beata est [illegible] beata
gens est illa [illegible] cuius
dominus est deus eius solum creatorem [illegible]
et deum agnoscendo et collendo iudeus
[illegible] de [illegible]
et [illegible] est populus quem elegit dominus
electione [illegible] hereditatem
ut sit eius hereditate [illegible] populum [illegible]
[illegible] et possidendo [illegible]
[illegible] dominus deus [illegible] ut [illegible]
populus [illegible]

ductus mea ipse regnum? De celo respe-
xit dominus vidit omnes filios hominum.

De celo respexit dominus

Hic ostenditur colendus [illegible] ab eius sapientia
quod ostenditur tripliciter. Primo quantum latentia
in mente hominum. Secundo quantum latent
in pectore de preparato. Tertio quantum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui finxit sin-
gillatim [illegible] [illegible] vidit. Secundo quod
vidit vidit. Dicit ergo de celo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de celo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est re-
spexit dominus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vidit
[illegible] affectionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vidit omnes filios hominum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in
[illegible] eius et respectu eius in electos
[illegible] [illegible] de preparato habitaculo suo re-
spexit. Hic ostenditur quod non latent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo ostenditur vidit. Secundo quod
vidit respexit. Dicit ergo de preparato habita-
culo suo [illegible] de assumptione humanitatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] preparato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habitat omnis plenitudo divinitatis
corporaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] respexit super omnes
qui habitant terram [illegible] amatores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes habitatores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
qui finxit singillatim corda.

Qui finxit corda

Hic ostenditur quod non latent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo interiores. Secundo exteriores
qui intelligit. Dicit ergo qui [illegible]
vidit et respexit quia ipse est qui finxit
singillatim corda eorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et domus sue [illegible] informando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] data est
[illegible] [illegible] donationibus [illegible] qui
intelligit omnia opera eorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non salvatur rex per multam virtutem.
Hic ostenditur colendus [illegible] primo [illegible]
non habet potentiam salvandi. Secundo quia
ipse est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alij
non habent virtutem salvandi [illegible] primo in
visibilibus. Secundo in invisibilibus [illegible] in
visibilibus ostenditur dupliciter. Primo in personis pu-
blicis. Secundo in personis [illegible] et gigas.
Dicit ergo non salvabitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non salvabitur rex
per multam virtutem [illegible] per multam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
multitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non multitudine [illegible] victoria belli
et gigas [illegible] corpore fortissimus non
salvabitur in multitudine virtutis sue [illegible]
[illegible] corporalis et ut patet in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
glorietur fortis in fortitudine sua [illegible]
fallax equus ad salutem in [illegible]

Fallax equus ad salutem

Hic exemplificat in invisibilibus quod
non habent potentiam salvandi dupliciter. Primo nec
velocitate ad fugiendum et secundo nec fortitudine
ad resistendum in abundantia. Dicit
ergo fallax est equus ad salutem [illegible]
sua velocitate salvare non valendo
[illegible] equus paratur ad diem belli
dominus autem salutem tribuit. [illegible]
in abundantia virtutis [illegible] fortitudinis [illegible]
ad resistendum et salvabitur [illegible] eius
[illegible] [illegible] non valendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui descendunt in auxilium et
in equis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possessio in divitijs regnis

intelligitur que salutare non potest possidere

immo salus [illegible] consti[illegible]

[illegible] sicut convincit vel perquirit intelligitur

[illegible] regis intelligitur [illegible] iustitiis

mortis [illegible] gigantis [illegible]

[illegible] opinio [illegible] Ecce oculi domini super

Ecce oculi domini super metuentes

[illegible] salutem [illegible] affectus [illegible] affectum

[illegible] timentes

[illegible] sperantes [illegible]

[illegible] dicit [illegible] ecce oculi [illegible] predictis

non est salus [illegible] ecce oculi domini [illegible]

[illegible] oculi domini multo plus lucidiores

super solem super metuentes eum non super

[illegible] contemptores [illegible]

[illegible] oculi domini super timentes eum [illegible]

[illegible] non sunt

[illegible] salutem [illegible] morte

[illegible] a morte [illegible]

[illegible] morte [illegible]

[illegible] anima nostra sustinet dominum

Anima nostra sustinet dominum

[illegible] anima nostra sustinet dominum [illegible]

[illegible] tamquam [illegible] sustinet dominum [illegible]

[illegible] sustinet [illegible] dominum [illegible]

[illegible] sustinet [illegible] et pote[illegible]

[illegible] sustinet [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] cor nostrum et in nomine sancto [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] cor [illegible]

[illegible] sustine[illegible]

[illegible] in nomine [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] misericordia [illegible] super nos [illegible]

[illegible] super nos misericordia [illegible] super

[illegible] domum [illegible]

Benedicam dominum in omni tempore

[illegible] benedicam dominum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Indio laudatur

[illegible]

Dominica in quinquagesima

[illegible]

[illegible]

Iste pauper clamavit

[illegible]

Timete dominum omnes

[illegible]

q[uia] no[n] tenue concupiscendo [illegible] Job [illegible] q[ui]
[illegible] decepit [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n]
q[uod] [illegible] divites divinis corporalibus
exinaniti fuerunt divicijs gr[ati]e divine
retinendo et esurierunt desiderio petentes
[illegible] dei sustinendo inquirentes
aut[em] d[omi]n[u]m diligenter ex toto studio
suo no[n] minuentur om[n]i bono i[d est] sui
diminucione repletum om[n]i bono
i[d est] deo [illegible] xxxiiij° de fiducia
iustorum om[n]e bonum est [illegible]
Venite filij audite me timore[m]

Venite filij filij eiu[s]

Hic circa p[ri]m[am] p[ar]te[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] docet quid di[s]cere [illegible]
me et p[r]imo audiencia[m] petit [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina[m] [illegible] quis e[st] [illegible] 3°
doctrina[m] stringit [illegible] p[ri]ma
p[ar]te p[rim]o o[stendit] quos vocat [illegible]
vocat timore[m] [illegible] venite [illegible]
dixi timete d[omi]n[u]m ut [illegible] quo
venite o filij a [illegible] ipsa ad
me appropinquando [illegible] appropinquate
ad me i[n] doct[rina] Audite me dilig[ent]e[r]
[illegible] attendendo [illegible] Audite filij
disciplinam p[at]ris timore[m] d[omi]ni doce-
bo quo m[odo] [illegible] doceri p[otes]t i[n] modo
y[sa]ie [illegible] Ego d[omin]us de[us] tuus do-
cens te utilia [illegible] xxxiiij [illegible]
[illegible] que timor d[omi]ni [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vivat [illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] diligit d[eu]s [illegible] quis e[st]
[illegible] discere [illegible]
[illegible] vita quis e[st] iste qui
vult vitam i[d est] vite [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] Jacobi iiij° [illegible]
e[st] vita v[est]ra vapor e[st] diligit dies
i[d est] [illegible] dies bonos i[d est] vite felicis
que no[n] e[st] hic [illegible]
[illegible] dies mali sunt [illegible] qui
[illegible] linguam tuam a malo [illegible]
doctrinam stringit [illegible] de [illegible] bo-
norum [illegible] de [illegible] op[er]ib[us] [illegible]
[illegible] primo monet no[n] lo-
qui mala [illegible] secundo no[n] loqui [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] prohibe [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] prohibe linguam [illegible]

linguam a malo [illegible] multum loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] predicat et falsitati [illegible]
[illegible] doli [illegible] i[n] actio[n]e [illegible]
[illegible] lingua [illegible]
dolu[m] locutum e[st] [illegible] diverte a malo

Diverte a malo et fac

Hic agit de virtuosis op[er]ib[us] et primo quo ad se-
lectu[m] op[er]um [illegible] quo ad finem [illegible] om[n]ib[us]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] diverte a malo ut mala no-
[illegible] et fac bonum ut om[n]ib[us] [illegible]
[illegible] ysa[ie] i° quiescite agere p[er]verse discite
b[e]n[e] agere ut declinat a malo vicia [illegible]
[illegible] et fac bonum [illegible] 1°
ut [illegible] inquire pacem [illegible]
[illegible] ut Martha sollicite p[er]curando [illegible]
seque[re] [illegible] fugientes [illegible]
[illegible] Oculi d[omi]ni
sup[er] iustos Hic e[st] [illegible] in qua
agit de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonorum [illegible]
[illegible]
malorum mors peccatorum [illegible] primo
de [illegible] bonorum [illegible] malorum
[illegible] primo o[stendit] q[uod] deus videt
facta iustorum [illegible]
dicit [illegible] oculi [illegible] diverte a malo et fac bonum
[illegible] oculi d[omi]ni i[d est] respectu [illegible] super
iustos [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] auffert [illegible] iusto [illegible]
[illegible] impios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vultus aut[em] d[omi]ni [illegible] primo o[stendit]
q[uod] deus [illegible] malorum respicit [illegible] ad quod
respicit ut p[er]dat dicit [illegible] vultus [illegible] n[on]
solu[m] iustos respicit aut[em] [illegible] vultus d[omi]ni
[illegible] super facientes mala [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] memoria [illegible]
[illegible]

ps.

Clamaverunt iusti

clamaverunt iusti et dominus exaudivit eos
hic agit de tercia virtute electorum primo quia in
oratione exaudiuntur secundo quia a tribulatione
liberantur tercio quia [illegible] tribulationes
conterit custodit in prima parte primo dicit quod
deus exaudit iustos antiquos secundo quod
petitus exaudivit modernos ibi iuxta
dicit primo dicit quod exaudiati sunt secundo petitionis
effectum quia liberati sunt et de omnibus [illegible]
clamaverunt [illegible] et dominus [illegible] iustos [illegible]
[illegible] quia iusti antiqui sicut Abraham Ysaac [illegible]
[illegible] eorum [illegible] rogando
consistentes in limbo et dominus exaudivit e-
os [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de quorum [illegible]
et de omnibus [illegible] ad celum
[illegible] ducendo [illegible] dux [illegible]
[illegible] ut de tribulationibus [illegible] eripiendo
[illegible] pueros de camino ignis [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur iuxta est dominus [illegible]
[illegible] petitus est exaudire modernos
primo tribulatos corde secundo humiles spiritu
et humiles [illegible] ibi iuxta [illegible] non solum an-
tiquos exaudivit sed etiam [illegible]
iuxta est dominus [illegible] qui
qui tribulato sunt corde non in corpore
[illegible] convertendo [illegible] dextris est [illegible]
domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] et humiles spiritu
[illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur
multe tribulationes iustorum [illegible] dicit quod
iusti a tribulatione liberantur et primo [illegible]
tribulationum [illegible] liberat
et de omnibus dicit quod [illegible] iuxta est
dominus qui tribulantur non quia [illegible]
sed ut liberentur [illegible] iustorum
[illegible] et demonibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et de omnibus [illegible] eos dominus
[illegible] [illegible] dominus omnia
[illegible] sequitur custodit dominus omnia ossa eorum

Custodit dominus

hic dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible]

omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] custodit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non custodit dominus omnia ossa eorum
[illegible] sanctorum Job [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de agno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Exodi xii os non [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur mors peccatorum [illegible]
agit de punicione malorum [illegible]
quia mala [illegible] moriuntur [illegible] quia
[illegible] iusti a morte liberantur [illegible]
in prima parte primo dicit quod mali [illegible]
moriuntur morte gehenne secundo quia
morte culpe et qui oderunt [illegible]
[illegible] iustos custodit dominus [illegible]
mors peccatorum pessima [illegible]
mors [illegible] mors culpe [illegible]
[illegible] mors gehenne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui oderunt iu-
stum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte culpe
sequitur redimet dominus animas servorum
[illegible] quod [illegible] iusti a morte li-
berantur et primo a morte gehenne secundo
a morte culpe non delinquent [illegible]
redimet mors peccatorum est pessima
sed redimet dominus [illegible]
animas servorum suorum qui [illegible]
liberando eos a morte gehenne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morti [illegible] eos
et non delinquent omnes qui sperant in eo
non [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
a morte culpe [illegible] omnes qui sperant
[illegible] non [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
iudica domine nocentes

Iudica domine nocentes me ac

[illegible] xxxiiii [illegible]
agit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
psalmi titulo est in fine [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible]

auxilium ipsi defendendi. [illegible] quam utile sit [illegible]
tam in propria persona quam in propria membrorum. [illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible] ad tollendum [illegible] adversariorum
persecutiones. Exemplo [illegible]
passionibus [illegible] Ideo [illegible]
persecutores [illegible] permitti. Ergo passio-
nis ordo narratur. [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible] Conver-
tentur [illegible] In prima parte primo petit ut
persecutoribus [illegible] Secundo ut illi
puniantur. Confundantur. In secunda parte petit
ut [illegible] iudices iudicet. Secundo ut [illegible]
eorum [illegible] adiuvet. Effunde. In
prima parte primo petit iudicium [illegible] persequentes
animam. Secundo [illegible] persequentibus [illegible] expugna.
Dicit ergo iudica [illegible] o domine iudica in-
[illegible] nocentes me, id est
nocere appetentes animo. Expugna
id est [illegible] impugnant [illegible] impu-
gnantes me [illegible] Apprehende ar-
ma et scutum. Hic petit ut [illegible]
adiuvet. [illegible] contra eorum [illegible]
[illegible] et exsurge. Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] expugnat [illegible]
[illegible] ad impugnandum [illegible] dando
nobis virtutes quibus adversarios [illegible]
[illegible] et scutum ad [illegible] dando
nobis virtutes quibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut arma in impugnationibus
sed nunc [illegible] scutum defensionibus sed
[illegible] et exsurge in adiutorium. Vel
me sed ad pugnandum [illegible] et
innuendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exsurge in adiutorium [illegible]
effunde frameam

Effunde frameam

Hic petit ut [illegible] primo
petit ut illa [illegible] Secundo [illegible]
ut ipsi [illegible] Dic anime mee. Dicit
ergo effunde [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et in illos [illegible] frameam
id est [illegible] vindictam
[illegible] sed frameam
hic [illegible] ponitur. [illegible]
frameam [illegible] adversus [illegible]
et conclude adversus eos qui persequuntur me

concludendo eos ne libere [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] con-
[illegible] confundantur et revereantur [illegible]
[illegible] ut persecutoribus [illegible] Hic
petit ut ipsi puniantur. Et primo [illegible]
[illegible] In secunda parte primo [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] avertantur. Dicit
ergo confundantur [illegible] animam meam [illegible]
[illegible] confundantur [illegible]
[illegible] supplicium [illegible]
animam meam, id est vitam meam ad perdendum [illegible]
[illegible] et fortes [illegible] animam [illegible] avertantur
retrorsum

Avertantur retrorsum

[illegible] me [illegible] confundantur
id est erubescant penitendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et erubescant
cogitantes [illegible] mala [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] fiant tamquam pulvis
[illegible] Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] malo. Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] a bono. Fiant [illegible]
[illegible] possibilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] parte primo [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] temptationibus
et angelus. Dicit ergo fiant tamquam pulvis
[illegible] ante faciem venti
id est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut pulvis [illegible]
ante faciem venti [illegible] Ideo sic impii [illegible]
[illegible] tamquam pulvis, et angelus domini in-
[illegible] vos [illegible] affligens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ante faciem [illegible]
angelus domini [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] filios
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] descenderunt [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] ambulantes [illegible]
[illegible] et angelus. Dicit
ergo fiat via illorum, id est vita [illegible]
[illegible] tenebre [illegible]
[illegible] impiorum [illegible] [illegible]

convertantur et erubescant plurimi ... [illegible] ... sublevabant vestigia ... [illegible] ... ibus plura ... et angelus domini ... sit persequens eos ut statim non retardant ... cadant per quem ... gratis absconderunt

Quoniam gratis abscon[derunt]

... [illegible] ... impetrantur ... precedente ... et assertio ... primo ... mi ... impetratur ... veniat ... ... primo ... super ... dicit ... qui ... fiat via illorum tenebre ... sine culpa ... non ... absconderunt ... [illegible] ... laqueus ... quod ... mea ... cogitabat ... sanguinem ... absconderunt ... supra ... et ... super ... laqueum ... manibus ... violentis ... veniat illi laqueus quem ignorat ... primo ... et captio ... ut ... laqueum ... dicit ... veniat ... et ... absconderunt laqueum veniat ... absconderit laqueus quem ignorat ... impedimentum ... et captio quam abscondit ... capiendo ... [illegible] ... in quo ... capere seu decipere ... ipse capiatur et decipiatur et in laqueum cadat non alium ... ut ... in quo ... decidere voluit ipse decidat ... sicut contingit ... [illegible] ... capere ... spiritum ... vides ... veniat illi ... laqueus quem ignorat ... obsidionis et captio quam abscondit apprehendat eum ... capere ... et in laqueum cadat ... [illegible] ... mortis ... Anima autem

Anima mea exul[tabit]

... [illegible] ... ordo ... et primo ... conditione ... actione ... tangit ... delectatur ... laudes ... anima ... exultabit ... laudet ... omnia ... dicit ... audit ... [illegible] ... delectabitur ... job xxii ... super omnipotente deliciis affluens ... delectatis ... domino ... anima mea ... laudes ... quia ... dicit ... non solum ... delectabor ... ossa mea ... [illegible] ... in ossibus meis dicent ... laudando domine quis similis tibi ... in tota creatura ... non sunt ... in diis domine ... anima ... mea ... fortitudo mea ... laudando ut ... eripiens inopem de manu fortiorum eius ... quia eripiet ... de manu ... dicit ... eripiens ... nullus ... eripiens inopem ... de manu fortiorum eius ... demonum violentie ... job ... non est potestas super terram ... est fortis armatus ... super ... totum ... [illegible] ... per xxiiii ... [illegible] ... super ... opus ... [illegible]

patrum terris presentibus stant sicut ... [illegible] ... qui mores de ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... sequitur surgentes testes

Surgentes testes

Hic post ... [illegible] ... passio ... primo ... [illegible] ... surgentes ... [illegible] ... insurrexerunt in me testes iniqui ... [illegible] ... ignorabam ... interrogabant me ... [illegible] ... reddebant mihi mala pro bonis ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... in ieiunio animam meam

Humiliabam in ieiunio

... [illegible] ... in ieiunio animam meam ... [illegible] ... quasi lugens ... [illegible] ... sic humiliabar ... [illegible] ... adversum me letati

Adversum me letati

... [illegible] ... adversum me ... letati sunt ... [illegible] ... collegerunt pontifices ... [illegible] ...

[illegible] congregata sunt super me [illegible] flagella [illegible] flagellando [illegible] ignoravi [illegible] dissipati sunt [illegible] nec compuncti [illegible] dissipati sunt [illegible] tentaverunt me [illegible] subsannaverunt me subsannatione [illegible] frenduerunt super me dentibus suis [illegible] indignando [illegible] frenduerunt super me dentibus [illegible] sequitur: Domine respicies re-

Domine respicies

Sic continuat [illegible] restitue animam meam [illegible] a malignitate eorum [illegible] vestitus [illegible] corpori meo [illegible] a malignitate [illegible] a leonibus [illegible]

unicam meam [illegible] confitebor tibi in ecclesia magna [illegible] in populo gravi laudabo te [illegible] non supergaudeant

Non supergaudeant

Sic continuatur [illegible] non supergaudeant [illegible] qui adversantur mihi inique [illegible] qui oderunt me gratis [illegible] et annuunt oculis [illegible] quoniam mihi quidem pacifice loquebantur [illegible]

et iij sic loquentes cogitabant dolos me decipere deridendo eum inspexerunt de capitulis suos cum herodianis ut caperent eum in sermone Mt xxvij° et que [illegible] in interrogacione contra [illegible] per [illegible] ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit quas [illegible] de [illegible] Ioh. xi° Venient Romani et tollent locum nostrum et gentem et sequitur Et dilataverunt super me os suum Hic tangit culpam [illegible] primo clamando [illegible] crucifigatur secundo irridendo [illegible] dixerunt [illegible] de [illegible] qui dolos cogitabant et [illegible] dilataverunt super me os suum clamando crucifige crucifige eum et in ipsa morte dixerunt euge euge [illegible] et irridendo [illegible] viderunt oculi nostri [illegible] aperuerunt super te os suum omnes inimici tui [illegible] ista est dies quam expectavimus. Sequitur Vidisti domine ne sileas Hic [illegible] domine iustitiam primo ne [illegible] secundo ut attendat exurge et intende iudicio [illegible] iudicium [illegible] ut [illegible] non dicant [illegible] ponitur [illegible] ne sileas dicit quasi vidisti [illegible] tu domine vidisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne sileas domine [illegible] [illegible] discedas a me [illegible] domine ne discedas a me [illegible] [illegible] Ioh. i° [illegible] sequitur Exurge et intende iudicio meo Hic petit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domine [illegible] exurge [illegible] ne discedas [illegible] exurge [illegible] iudicium [illegible] exurge [illegible] et intende iudicio meo [illegible] iudicatus [illegible] iudicibus [illegible] [illegible] Ioh. [illegible] in iudicio [illegible]

[illegible] in mundo [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur Iudica me [illegible] iustitiam [illegible]

Iudica me secundum

Hic petit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] gaudeat dicit [illegible] iudica [illegible] et domine [illegible] domine deus meus [illegible] [illegible] iudica me secundum iustitiam tuam et non [illegible] iudicorum [illegible] [illegible] secundum iustitiam tuam ut [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] domine [illegible] qui in [illegible] iudica [illegible] non [illegible] gaudeat in [illegible] [illegible] super me gaudeat [illegible] [illegible] sequitur Non dicant in cordibus suis Hic petit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corde [illegible] non dicant dicit [illegible] non dicant [illegible] super gaudeat ut non dicant in cordibus suis [illegible] euge euge [illegible] anime nostre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non dicant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur Erubescant et revereantur simul Hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corde [illegible] induantur dicit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratulantur malis meis [illegible] [illegible] gaudendo sequitur

Induantur confusione

Induantur confusione et reverentia [illegible]

[illegible]

Dixit iniustus ut
delinquat in seme[tipso]

[illegible]

iniquitatem meditat[us]

mutabili suo .i. mundi [illegible]
[illegible] de libertate [illegible] cogitando [illegible]
[illegible] quibus cogitacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] immutabilitate [illegible]
[illegible]

Homines et iumenta

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quoniam apud te est fons

[illegible]

indixerat [illegible] lumini Ioh. Ergo principium [illegible] quod [illegible] vobis et in lumine tuo id est Christo videbimus lumen [illegible] Ioh. xiiii. Domine ostende nobis patrem et sufficit nobis. Aliter exponitur [illegible] duo tempora de presenti gratia in [illegible] claritatem [illegible] domus [illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible] et torrente voluptatis tue potabis eos. [illegible] repleta [illegible] Domine [illegible] et [illegible] meum [illegible] id est principium [illegible] lumen [illegible] in lumine tuo [illegible] videbimus lumen id est [illegible] fidei [illegible] Domine [illegible] quod [illegible] timorem [illegible] fundit orationem et primo [illegible] tertio [illegible] ibi ceciderunt [illegible] primo petit [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] iustitiam [illegible] et iustitiam [illegible] Dominum [illegible] effectum [illegible] iustitie [illegible] operum [illegible] qui [illegible] qui dirigunt cor suum ad regulam voluntatis tue [illegible] non veniat michi pes superbie [illegible] primo petit [illegible] ne [illegible] alio [illegible] et manus [illegible] non veniat michi pes superbie [illegible] quo [illegible] ceciderunt [illegible] id est [illegible] ne [illegible] ceciderunt [illegible] ibi ceciderunt qui

ibi ceciderunt qui opera

[illegible] peccatorum primo [illegible] ceciderunt [illegible] non veniat michi pes superbie [illegible] ceciderunt

[illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] non potuerunt stare [illegible] sive a paradiso [illegible] noli e

Noli emulari in malignantibus

[illegible] impedimentum [illegible] agit de [illegible] bona [illegible] quia [illegible] bona [illegible] malis [illegible] simpliciter agit de [illegible] mores [illegible] providentia divina [illegible] mundo [illegible] quod [illegible] quidam mali quidam [illegible] primo [illegible] in malos [illegible] statum malorum [illegible] bonorum [illegible] noli emulari in [illegible] primo [illegible] exhortatio [illegible] exhortatio [illegible] duo primo [illegible] noli emulari id est [illegible] in malignantibus id est [illegible]

[illegible]

Spera in domino et fac

[illegible]

Noli emulari in ma[illegible]

[illegible]

pro malorum non indigeretur quia non cessavit desinere in presenti propter monet non indigeri super compressione minuendo quo impetrando [illegible] dicat quod nolite contra [illegible] ergo noli emulari i. indigni [illegible] eo qui prosperatur in via sua non in via dei male [illegible] quo ad hoc Job xxi° [illegible] dixerunt deo recede a nobis scienciam viarum tuarum nolumus [illegible]

[illegible]

Et adhuc pusillum et non

[illegible]

quia [illegible] Job xx [illegible] pusillum [illegible] Job xxi [illegible]

[illegible]

contra tunc erit peccator secundum illud [illegible]
assimilabit peccator iusto [illegible]
in [illegible] deceptus mollitiendo [illegible]
in ipsi assimilabit vir serio non
sic deceptus stridebit super eum den-
tibus suis in eum quasi [illegible]
perimendo et occidendo cogitando etc.
[illegible] et stridebit dentibus super eum se-
quitur Dominus autem irridebit eum quoniam

Dominus irridebit

Hic tangitur pena primo irrisionis
de [illegible] qui dicit [illegible] sic
Dominus iste sic faciet Dominus autem ir-
ridebit eum irrisione digna [illegible]
[illegible] deridendo [illegible]
[illegible] irridebit eum [illegible] ego
quoque in interitu vestro ridebo et subsanna-
bo [illegible] qui prospexit [illegible]
aspiciat quia peccator non videt
sed quoniam veniet dies eius [illegible]
[illegible] eius in futuro [illegible]
[illegible] stat pro patientie [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur Gladium evagi-
naverunt peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] opibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut deciperent [illegible]
[illegible] gladium [illegible]
[illegible] opere [illegible]
[illegible] intenderunt [illegible] gla-
dium [illegible] peccator [illegible] gladium
evaginaverunt peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
gladio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] suum [illegible]
[illegible] intenderunt
arcum [illegible] sequitur ut de-
cipiant pauperem [illegible]
[illegible] opibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut
trucident [illegible] ut decipiant [illegible]
arcum [illegible] intenderunt ut decipiant

pauperem qui sibi non sufficiat [illegible]
et inopem qui [illegible] alterius [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] decipiunt [illegible]
decipi [illegible] evaginaverunt gladium ut
trucidet [illegible] occidet [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] divine [illegible]
[illegible] iustum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur Gladius eorum

Gladius eorum

Hic tangitur pena [illegible]
[illegible] gladius
eorum quo [illegible] occidere voluit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] occiderent [illegible] ipsi quo-
[illegible]
[illegible]
eorum [illegible] confringatur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] malorum
malignorum ne possint [illegible]
[illegible] eorum [illegible] sequitur Melius
est modicum iusto super divitias peccatorum
malorum [illegible] eorum [illegible]
[illegible] paupertas iustorum divitiis
malorum [illegible] iustorum
paupertas [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] Melius est modicum iusto
modicum [illegible] super divitias peccatorum
multas [illegible] paupertas [illegible]
iusto divitie non [illegible] impio [illegible]
[illegible] non melius est modicum cum timore
Domini [illegible]
[illegible] melius est [illegible] iustitia
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] impiorum [illegible] iustorum
[illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] reddi-
[illegible] domum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatoribus [illegible]
[illegible] autem in [illegible] Dominus

[illegible] novit dominus dies immaculatorum [illegible]

Novit dominus dies

[illegible] novit dominus dies immaculatorum [illegible]

Mutuabit peccator

[illegible]

[illegible] dominum

Hic describit iustorum profectum primo promovendo in bono secundo confirmando contra malum cum ceciderit ibi. Primum pertinet ad promotionem in bono et tangit primo in affectu interiori secundo in effectu exteriori et vita dicit ergo. Apud dominum gressus [illegible] dirigentur et viam [illegible] gressus hominis dirigentur id est affectus eius [illegible] ipse diriget gressus tuos [illegible] eius sed deus volet [illegible] eius [illegible] dilatari [illegible] custodiui vias domini [illegible] volet dominus [illegible] confirmatione [illegible] do sequitur cum ceciderit non collidetur.

Cum ceciderit non collidetur

Hic tangit [illegible] confirmationem a malo et [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] cum ceciderit [illegible] peccando [illegible] septies in die cadit iustus et resurgit non collidetur id est non frangetur [illegible] dei [illegible] committendo quia dominus supponit manum suam id est gratiam suam [illegible] sustentando [illegible] iunior fui [illegible] etenim senui et non vidi iustum derelictum [illegible] iustorum [illegible] bona [illegible] perseverantie [illegible] primo quia agit de bonorum operibus [illegible] de malorum [illegible] de sua [illegible] perseverantia [illegible] custodi innocentiam [illegible] iusti [illegible] opera [illegible] iusti [illegible] declina a malo [illegible] iusti [illegible] primo [illegible] quia [illegible] recipit [illegible] impendit [illegible] dicit ergo iunior fui et [illegible] dominus supponit manum suam [illegible]

nec iunior fui [illegible] antiquus [illegible] principis [illegible] senui [illegible] modernus [illegible] mundi [illegible] nos sumus in quos fines seculorum devenerunt et vidi iustum derelictum [illegible] non derelictum [illegible] semen eius querens panem id est [illegible] quia [illegible] panem [illegible] dei quia verbum dei [illegible] tota die miseretur et commodat et semen [illegible] quia [illegible] impendit et primo tangit [illegible] et semen [illegible] tota die [illegible] non vidi iustum derelictum tota die id est [illegible] miseretur affectu [illegible] effectu [illegible] commodat [illegible] dominus qui [illegible] et commodat [illegible] illius id est imitator [illegible] dicitur [illegible] sequitur declina a malo et fac bonum.

Declina a malo et fac

Hic agit de operibus iustorum [illegible] exhortatio [illegible] quia dominus [illegible] primo a malo [illegible] et fac bonum [illegible] dicit ergo declina [illegible] vio [illegible] exemplo [illegible] declina a malo [illegible] fuge peccatum et fac bonum [illegible] quia dominus amat iudicium [illegible] exhortationis [illegible] iusti [illegible] primo [illegible]

Os iusti meditabitur

[illegible]

Vidi impium super ex

[illegible]

Adiuvabit eos domin[us]

[illegible]

ps.

[illegible] ps. Domine ne in furore tuo arguas [illegible]

Domine ne in furore tuo arguas

[illegible]

Domine ne in furore tuo [illegible]

[illegible]

Non est sanitas in carne mea

[illegible]

[illegible] in qua [illegible] iniquitas [illegible] patitur [illegible] iniquitas quas patitur [illegible] iniquitas [illegible] quas patitur [illegible] iniquitas quas patitur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] iniquitas quas patitur [illegible] iniquitatis [illegible] afflictus [illegible] iniquitatis [illegible] affectus [illegible] dicat [illegible] [illegible] xxxiiij [illegible] patitur [illegible] non est [illegible] afflictus [illegible] iniquitas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et vim faciebant

[illegible]

Et inquirebant mala

[illegible]

Et factus sum sicut ho[mo]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quoniam ego in flagella

[illegible]

Non derelinquas me

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dixi custodiam vias meas ut

[illegible]

dolor meus renouatus est quod [illegible] cum loquendo dolor [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Job [illegible] loquutus fuero non quiescit dolor meus [illegible] cor meum [illegible]

Concaluit cor meum

[illegible]

verumptamen [illegible] vanitas.

Verumptamen universa vanitas

[illegible]

Et nunc que est expectatio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Obmutui et non aperui

[illegible]

Et tabescere fecisti

[illegible]

[illegible] ... corrupisti domum ... quia tabescere fecisti ... sicut araneam ... mortuum ... [illegible] ... corrupisti domum ... tabescere fecisti ... araneam ... [illegible] ... exaudi orationem

Exaudi orationem meam

[illegible] ... exaudi ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ne sileas ... [illegible] ... exaudi orationem meam ... [illegible] ... ne sileas ... [illegible] ... remitte michi ... [illegible] ... remitte michi ... [illegible]

Expectans expectavi

[illegible]

Et exaudiunt

[illegible]

39

[illegible] interiores affectu sed et affectu [illegible] sollicitudo [illegible] et direxit gressus meos [illegible] retrocedant sed potius proficiant ambulando de virtute in virtutem [illegible] viis tuis [illegible] pedes super petram et ipse dirigit gressus tuos sequitur et inmisit in os meum [illegible] praedicatoribus [illegible] doctrine que consistit in duobus primo in instructione proximi secundo in laude dei ibi carmen deo nostro dicat ergo sic direxit in bono opere et inmisit in os meum canticum novum [illegible] novum que [illegible] nemo [illegible] canticum [illegible] dictum est [illegible] sicut [illegible] carmen [illegible] deo nostro [illegible] multi

Videbunt multi et tim[ebunt]

[illegible] auditoribus [illegible] primo auditorum [illegible] dicit ergo sic [illegible] praedicatores videbunt multi [illegible] timebunt [illegible] intelligent [illegible] timor [illegible] deum [illegible] timebunt [illegible]

[illegible] primo [illegible] secundo [illegible] multa fecisti tu domine [illegible] in quo [illegible]

Annunciavi et locutus

[illegible]

... in capitulo libri ...

[illegible]

Holocaustum · capitulum

[illegible]

... in capitulo libri septimi

Incipit liber septimus

[illegible]

de libro litterali vel de mistico primo
modo sic ut [illegible] dicitur domine patet
ut faciam voluntatem tuam non meam Joh.
vi° descendi de celo ut faciam voluntatem
meam sed voluntatem eius qui misit me
et in capite libri id est in principio p[salterii]
psalterium scriptum est de me ubi in lege
domini voluntas eius et sic ibi scriptum est de
me [illegible] sed facere voluntatem tuam
Joh. iiij meus cibus est ut faciam voluntatem
eius qui misit me et legem tuam in me-
dio id est in intimo cordis mei et
scriptum est in capite libri ubi et in lege
eius meditabitur die ac nocte. [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible] apocalipsis v° vidi in
dextera sedentis super tronum [illegible]
librum [illegible] scriptum intus et foris
[illegible] operacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] capud [illegible]
[illegible] in capite libri id est [illegible]
[illegible] capud [illegible] scriptum est de me
id est [illegible] ut facerem vo-
luntatem tuam deus [illegible] predicando
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible] obediendo et
deus meus volui et legem tuam volui
sed in medio cordis mei quia non [illegible]
[illegible] legem sed ad [illegible] vel sic
annunciavi iusticiam

Annunciavi iusticiam

Hic agitur de predicatore ubi ostenditur quod predi-
cavit primo [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad effectum ubi veritatem tu-
am et salutare quo ad finem
ubi iusticiam tuam non abscondi [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad materiam ubi non abscondi
[illegible] legem tuam in me-
dio cordis mei [illegible]
[illegible] predicando [illegible] annunci-
avi iusticiam tuam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]

quia [illegible] est super [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in gloria sed [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] timore [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur domine [illegible]
[illegible] timore [illegible]
[illegible]
predicavit [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iusticiam
[illegible] non abscondi [illegible]

Iusticiam tuam non

Hic ostenditur quod predicavit [illegible] quo ad
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est in
[illegible] ad salutare [illegible] predi-
cavit primo iusticiam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ubi veritatem tuam [illegible] ad salutem
[illegible] ubi et salutare tuum dixi
[illegible] non [illegible] tuam [illegible]
[illegible] quia iusticiam tuam vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non abscondi in
corde meo [illegible] predicare
[illegible] talentum domini [illegible]
[illegible] veritatem tuam [illegible] de te
[illegible] et salutare tuum [illegible]
[illegible] dixi [illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] de predicatoribus [illegible]
[illegible] tuam [illegible] iusticia
in effectu iustificantis [illegible]
[illegible] salutare [illegible]
dixi [illegible] predicavit [illegible] predicatione
dei [illegible] et dei [illegible] non
abscondi [illegible] Hic ostenditur quod predicavit
[illegible] quo ad [illegible]
dei et [illegible]
[illegible] iusticiam [illegible]
[illegible] non abscondi [illegible] tuam
[illegible] tuam
[illegible] a consilio multo id est

[illegible] consilium adversantium [illegible] ... non abscondi misericordiam tuam [illegible] ... Tu autem domine [illegible] ... ne longe facias miserationes tuas a me [illegible] ... misericordia tua et veritas tua semper susceperunt me [illegible]

Quoniam circumdede[runt]

[illegible] ... comprehenderunt me iniquitates mee et non potui ut viderem [illegible]

Multiplicate sunt

[illegible] ... super capillos capitis mei [illegible] ... et cor meum dereliquit me [illegible]

Confusio timor

Auertantur retrorsum

Exultent et letentur

[illegible] sup[er] te q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] s[an]cti [illegible]
[illegible] uenalis [illegible]
[illegible] amplectendo [illegible]
[illegible]
no[n] [illegible] sicut ille [illegible]
Joh. xxi. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] autem intendit

[illegible]

notu[m] [illegible] Joh. [illegible]
[illegible] xxvii. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Joh. xiiii. [illegible] ego
loquor [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

Beatus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (margin notes)

[illegible]

Omnis conseruet

[illegible]

[illegible]

... super lectum doloris eius ... [illegible]

Dominus opem ferat illi

[illegible]

... super lectum doloris eius ... [illegible]

Ego dixi Domine

[illegible] ... miserere mei ... [illegible]

... sana animam meam ... quia peccavi tibi ... [illegible]

[illegible] mali [illegible]

20

[illegible] eius [illegible] quia [illegible] scripta
[illegible] non dico adulter[illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible] latrone [illegible]
in [illegible] supplicium [illegible] xxiii
[illegible] abscondit [illegible] dari
[illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agit de [illegible]
[illegible] agit de [illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] agit primo [illegible]
[illegible] de passione [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] machinatione [illegible] de machinat[illegible]
[illegible] morte ubi [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] primo de machinat[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] si ingredie-
batur [illegible] machinatores [illegible]
[illegible] auferre [illegible]
primo [illegible] defuncti
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] dixi [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixerunt [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia dixerunt [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] si ingrediebatur

Et si ingrediebatur

[illegible] machinatione [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] machinat[illegible] machinat[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] foras [illegible]
[illegible]
ubi [illegible] loquebatur [illegible] ubi
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ubi
[illegible] si ingrediebatur [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] introductos
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] loquebatur
loquebatur quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] patris [illegible]
[illegible] congregavit [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] foras

Egrediebatur foras

[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] foras [illegible]
[illegible] ut qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] foras [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si ingrediebatur
ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loquebatur [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

conversatione quia congrediuntur fortes [illegible] relatione [illegible] publica que consistit in [illegible]
adversum me susurrabant

Adversum me susurra

Hic agitur de [illegible] machinationibus [illegible] ubi tangitur primo occulta machinatio secundo machinatio publica ibi adversum me cogitabant [illegible] machinatio occulta tangit duo primo [illegible] colloquium et [illegible] secundo detestabile [illegible] studium in unum ibi adversum me cogitabant. Dicit ergo adversum me susurrabant quasi dicat non tantum inquirebant sed omnes inimici mei adversum me susurrabant in aures [illegible] murmurando Jo. xi° Collegerunt pontifices et pharisei adversum Ihesum et dicebant quid facimus quia hic homo multa signa facit si dimittimus eum sic omnes credent in eum [illegible] sic loquebantur [illegible] iudeis [illegible] adversum me cogitabant studiose [illegible] mala [illegible] cogitaverunt que [illegible] [illegible] inique [illegible] machinationibus [illegible] adversum me Jo. xi° Expedit nobis ut unus moriatur homo pro populo Jo. xi° [illegible] sic eum dimittimus [illegible] et sequitur [illegible] crucifige crucifige eum. Numquid qui dormit [illegible] de machinatione hic agit de machinatione [illegible] primo tangit mortem secundo [illegible] mortis [illegible] ibi et enim homo pacis [illegible] duo primo mortem [illegible] secundo [illegible] ibi non adiciat dicit ergo [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] qui dormit per mortem non adiciat ut resurgat [illegible] dicit [illegible] ego dormivi [illegible] et soporatus sum [illegible] et resurrexi et sequitur etenim homo pacis mee in quo

Etenim homo pacis

Hic [illegible] mortis sue proditorem qui tunc erat [illegible] proditor meus [illegible] [illegible] concordie quia homo pacis [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panes [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] dicit ergo etenim ita dormivit Christus in morte sed non dormivit [illegible] de quo dicit etenim homo pacis mee [illegible] proditor [illegible] [illegible] in signo [illegible] sed non in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] pacem cum peccatoribus in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo qui edebat panes meos [illegible] magnificavit super me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super me [illegible] [illegible] Tu autem domine miserere mei et resuscita me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resuscitati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resuscita me [illegible] dicit ergo tu autem [illegible] usque ad mortem tu autem domine miserere mei et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo qui [illegible] [illegible] miserere [illegible] resuscita me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resuscitavit [illegible] a mortuis et

[illegible]

In hoc cognovi quoniam

[illegible]

Benedictus dominus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quemadmodum desiderat cervus

[illegible]

p[ro]

cervus cum filiis desiderabat deum vel sic
cum in intellectu tunc est sensus ps
... dirigendus in finem d[avi]d quemadmodum si
tis cervorum i[d est] d[avid] intellectum i[d est] ut non
in ipsis maneant desiderent sed intelle
ctum reddant. cervus ergo quorumque pestiferum
cum cibatur serpentibus [illegible] ad desi
derandum deum [illegible] sitis
[illegible] nos [illegible] sicut
desiderio [illegible] agendi [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] desiderii [illegible]
de [illegible] sitis [illegible]
quam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] desiderii magnitudo [illegible] desi
[illegible] lacrimatio
ibi fuerunt michi lacrime. [illegible]
diligentis inquisitio ibi [illegible]
[illegible] desiderii [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] primo [illegible] sitis
[illegible] cum [illegible] desiderii
prolongatione ibi sitivit anima mea [illegible]
[illegible] questione ibi quando veniam
[illegible] ibi [illegible] desiderabat
dicat ergo quemadmodum desiderat cer
vus cum [illegible] serpentes [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
quo [illegible] veneno [illegible] ad
fontes [illegible] et [illegible]
quo [illegible] veneni depost
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] infecto
[illegible] extinguendum [illegible]
qui ad extinguendum venenum et
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
venenandum [illegible] fontes [illegible]
desiderat [illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] aqua vite [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] mortale
desiderat deum fontem vite [illegible] est
[illegible] desiderat cervus
ad fontes aquarum [illegible] ut
venenoso de [illegible] ut sic [illegible]
no [illegible] veneno [illegible]

Sermo

q[uere] lacrime

sitivit anima mea ad deum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sitis [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] de side
[illegible] sequitur
[illegible] sitivit anima

p[ro] in 3

Sitivit anima mea

[illegible] magnitudo desiderii [illegible]
prolongatione quasi diceret non modo
[illegible] desidero sed sitivit [illegible] anima
mea ad deum non ad ydola [illegible] ad
[illegible] non ad [illegible]
[illegible] non ad [illegible] non ad
solem [illegible] sed ad deum [illegible] fontem vi
vum [illegible]
[illegible] potanti [illegible]
[illegible] deliquerunt me
fontem aque vive [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo desiderii [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] desiderii [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] apparu
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sequitur fuerunt michi lacrime

Fuerunt michi lacrime

[illegible] desiderati
[illegible] lacrimatio [illegible] ponitur lac
[illegible] lacrimandi [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] michi [illegible] lacrimatio
[illegible] die ac
nocte dicat ergo fuerunt [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt michi lacrime mee die
[illegible] et nocte [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] panes
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] corpus
[illegible] panis [illegible] lacrime [illegible]

q fletus

q ordi dm

q° q luget et Cassiodorus dicit
q: qui flere non appetit inge-
latrinas non edit sed pabulis por-
mentalis fletus iste spiritualis cibus
e [illegible] consolationis spiritum ab-
solutio peccatorum refectio viscerum [illegible]
macer [illegible] iste petebat sicut
purus anima mea et dicit ei comedere sed
quid lacrime que salse sunt comedendo
aut salsum tersat sibi et ex hoc e
quod lacrime desiderium et non extin-
guit sed augent dum dicitur mihi cotidie ubi
est deus tuus secundum innumeras insultationes
et hoc est quod sic lacrimor dum dicitur mihi
cotidie a demonibus paganis her-
eticis et iudeis Cassiodorus sic ut
dicat paganus omnis digito deum suum
ostendit ubi est deus tuus tu ad-
ungas et possum et ostendo deum meum sed
non [illegible] oculis tuis videtur eius [illegible]
sed mundo cordis et hec ergo lacrime
[illegible] que fiunt in corpore et an-
gustie [illegible] dicit anima que sicut
plorantes uberes qui panes ut
fluant [illegible] in genas sed [illegible]
et tepide flentes unges qui die
ac nocte [illegible] quia dum dicitur
mihi ut non per tristicia fiat sed
per causa sequitur Hec recordatus sum

Hec recordatus sum

quia [illegible] desiderati domum
[illegible] subditur Effundi di-
lectum [illegible] tua p°
diligens sanctissimum [illegible] quo
vadit ad quandam et ibi transitio illo
[illegible] sunt tristis ad meliorem et ibi
in loco [illegible] in prima sum
tur in [illegible] corporalibus et spiritua-
libus ibi refudi animam dicit hec
recordatus quasi ita dicat ubi est
deus tuus et dum hec dicunt recordatus
sum vel meditatus sum sed vis[illegible]
et corporalia inquirendo ubi est deus tuus
[illegible] [illegible] super me [illegible] dei [illegible] fit

sunt [illegible] media [illegible]
tam [illegible] et quia [illegible] non in
terram sed sicut [illegible] effudi in
[illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] eo
[illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]
et hoc quia [illegible] sit transitio in locum taber-
naculi in [illegible] multitudine [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible] quod dicitur tabernaculum
[illegible] Apoc. xxi. ecce tabernaculum dei
cum hominibus admirabile [illegible]
dei in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sic pervenit usque
ad domum dei id est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mihi [illegible] ut eo
quo [illegible] [illegible] usque
ad [illegible] [illegible] in voce exultationis
[illegible] de loco quo vadit ad quandam
desideratam quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] gaudio et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] primo in
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quo ad deum
ibi confessionis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] ipsum ibi [illegible]
[illegible] dicit g° [illegible] in domum
dei sed quo in voce exultationis [illegible]
[illegible] confessionis et divine laudis [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
comedere et nos [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] laudabunt [illegible] cordis
et nos clamabunt [illegible] [illegible]
exponi [illegible] duo [illegible] ut [illegible] per peccata
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
recordatus sum [illegible] peccatis [illegible]
refudi in me animam meam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] in loco tabernaculi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi usque ad domum dei [illegible]
[illegible] in voce exul-
tationis sequitur quare tristis es anima

Quare tristis es anima

p8

[illegible]

ntra accidiam ad

[illegible]

f. capl

41

[illegible]

Omnia excelsa tua

[illegible]

In die mandavit do[minus]

[illegible]

Abyssus abyssum inu[ocat]

[illegible]

offero quod gratum michi est scilicet vitulos et arietes. Sed quod accipit michi scilicet spiritum contribulatum in tuo conspectu et spiritum humilitatis suscipiatur hodie [illegible] oro dicitur deo vite mee i. qui dedit michi vitam [illegible] [illegible] susceptor meus es [illegible] suscepisti [illegible] quare oblitus es

Quare oblitus es

[illegible]

Dum dicunt michi

[illegible]

Dum dicunt michi per sin[gulos]

[illegible]

[illegible] ubi dum ul[illegible] [illegible] ti [illegible] p[ro]glorua[illegible] [illegible] ut ubi [illegible]

[illegible] incedo dum af[fligit]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudica me deus

Iudica me deus et discerne causam meam

[illegible] ps. xlij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Tapp-Maio

q̃ abundando indigendo pd' disce̾re eẽ
mẽ deg̃ntẽ no͂ sit ⁊ si no͂ in ꝯtin
gens eẽ in ꝯntin no͂ sit Ecc̃o de fuīto
ita dixi iudicat me de9 in fuīto ⁊ di
scerne cam̃ meã .i. mũta mea q̃uia
differo ab aly's degnte no͂ sit ut
fuit ab illis aptẽ discretã q̃ue mo͂
fuit occulta q̃d ⁊ faciet d̃nus Eze
chi' xxxiiij Ego iudico int' pecꝰ ⁊
pecus ab homine iniquo q̃ dẽ ⁊
doloso ꝗ ita ꝓximũ eruẽ me
in fuīto ne dãnpner cũ eo ⁊
in pnti ne corrumpar cũ eo q̃uia
sicut dr' Eccl'i xiijo q̃ui tetigerit
picē inquinabit ab eo ⁊ i͂o oĩa
q̃ui ite videns hic frequẽter ꝓtr̃ iudi
cia appellat ad summũ pontificẽ
⁊ allegat q̃r̃ eẽ sine appellatᵒ
ꝓuat ẽ falt̃s testem cũ dicat de
gnte no͂ sit q̃uia ⁊ si gnteb̃ sunt
ꝓ' pluralitatẽ tñ no͂ sunt ꝓ' falsitatẽ
q̃ Exod' xx no͂ dicas q̃ ꝓximũ
tuũ falsũ testimoniũ q̃a vo ẽst pũ
sitas iudicy ibi ab homine iniquo
q̃ q̃' no͂ sunt eq̃uitatẽ in iudicando q̃a
vo ẽst dolositas adiutorꝫ ibi ⁊ do
loso eripe me q̃uia tu es de9

Quia tu es deus

py orone fidutiam hic p̃sumpsio ⁊ hꝫ
ad duoꝫ p̃mo ꝯfidat q̃uia expet
iudiciũ q̃o appressionẽ tristi ⁊ ibi q̃re
me repulisti dicat q̃ ita dixi eripe
me ⁊ no͂ mirũ q̃ tu es de9 p̃ mea
fortido mea ꝓ q̃uo q̃' dicat sine
fortitudine no͂ possũ vinci ꝗ tu es for
tido mea q̃o sine te no͂ possũ vinci
Tamen dicat de9 d̃ns fortido mea ⁊
q̃re me hic p̃suadꝫ ãnis ꝓssi meꝫ
tristiciã ꝯd duoꝫ p̃mo ꝯdicere pũ
q̃o ꝯ molestiã q̃ui inferũ ibi ⁊
q̃re tristis q̃a q̃o sit tu es forti
mea de q̃ua ꝯfido q̃uare me repuli
sti a mea cura vel tñ deffendo cassi
odor' ꝗ̃ eos desidera ⁊ ẽ auxilla vꝫ
sic putatis repulsos ad q̃uid inane
meditat' no͂ sinunt ⁊ q̃re tristis in

cedo ꝓ trã inimici fortiũ dum a. q̃uia
affligit me inimicus d̃ns q̃ inimicꝰ
me affligit cottidianis temptationibꝫ
immittens tñ q̃d male cauteri
tñ q̃d mala tenea q̃ repellat aut
d'ns deffendo ut magis impellam
desiderando affligit d̃ns flagi
tando ut no͂ dormiat ꝯscpit
negligendo ut q̃ facit q̃uia pcta
sua q̃ p̃ori meruerũt ꝓ' emitte
lucem tuam ⁊ veritatẽ tuã. hic est
scd' ps p̃mi ptis in q̃uo petit in
dicat adventu ubi p̃mo ponit
orõ ẽ. ut orõm ꝯfirmat p̃sua
sio ibi ipa me deduxerũt dr'
q̃ ita tristis sum ⁊ affectus ⁊ ut
hec excludat' emitte lucẽ tuã
.i. xp̃m de quo Joh' i͂o erat lux vera
que illuminat ⁊ c̃ ⁊ veritatẽ tuã
.i. eundẽ xp̃m qui de se dicit Joh' xiiij
Ego sum via veritas ⁊ vita lux que
e melior me oia corpa ꝓ' aug'
q̃uia ad q̃uiditatẽ veritatẽ q̃uia
addunt p̃mi adventũ petit
erat psalmo Eccl'i ix emitte
illa a sede magnitudinis tue ut mecũ
sit ⁊ mecũ laboret ⁊ venit d̃nus q̃
venit salvator ad pditũ lux ad
cecos veritas ad deceptos re
demptor ad venditos medicus
ad egrotos ad errantes via
ad mortuos vita ꝗ i͂te petit scd'
adventũ emitte mihi ad iudiciũ
lucẽ tuã ut illuminet abscondita
⁊ veritatẽ tuã ut reddat scd' merita
q̃ d̃ni. iiijo iudicia ⁊ sedit ipa
deduxerũt hic p̃suadet ⁊ hꝫ
ad duoꝫ p̃mo ꝯsp̃ncia audit'
q̃o ꝯgregatiõe cũ electis ibi ⁊
adduxerũt dicat q̃o lucẽ ⁊ veritatẽ
pcto ad iudicandũ ipa me de
duxerũt a pcto Eccl'i ix ẽ du
xit illũ ad delicto suo ⁊ adduxit
i monte scm̃ suũ .i. in ecclãm que
dr' mons p̃ mãtẽ altitudinẽ ꝓpter
q̃uos in q̃ contemplatiõ ẽ deo hꝫ

ro in eo et in tabernacula tua et
in storia quod sperat in monte eius quia fidei
in tabernacula ecclesie quia quamvis dicatur
tabernacula ecclesie pluraliter propter differenciam
membrorum ... tabernaculum tamen ad
intelligendum ...
[illegible]
et sequitur et introibo ad altare dei

Introibo ad altare

[illegible]

Confitebor tibi in

[illegible]

Spera in deo quoniam

[illegible]

Deus auribus

[illegible]

no solu toti mudo [illegible]

[illegible]

Opus quod opat

[illegible]

filius

Capitulum dei

... in diebus antiquis qui fuerunt ante vos ... opera ... fuerunt ... operibus ... [illegible] ... operatum ... [illegible] ... quando ... naturalia opera ... de operibus ... que sunt opera ... de operibus excellentie ... singularitatis ... que sunt opera ... Antonio ... dicit singulariter opus ... [illegible] ... tua gentes disperdidit.

Manus tua gentes

... opus ... [illegible] ... opus dei ... gentes ... Amorreum ... disperdidit ... [illegible] ... plantasti eos ... Exodi xv ... [illegible] ... gentes ... [illegible] ... Iosue ... vos ... gladio suo ... [illegible] ... dextera ... [illegible] ... non fecerunt ... fecerunt ...

... ipsi ... non fecerunt ... gladio ... [illegible] ... gladio suo ... possiderunt terram illam ... spiritualem ... possiderunt terram ... salvabit eos ... gloriam ... sed dextera tua.

Sed dextera tua

... quibus ... fecerunt ... non fecerunt ... dextera tua ... brachium tuum ... dextera ... brachium tuum ... illuminatio vultus tui ... virtute ... dextera tua ... brachium tuum ... illuminatio vultus tui ... [illegible] ... ipsis ... Exodi xxiii ... [illegible] ... Ecclesiastici xix ... [illegible] ... antiquorum patrum ... [illegible] ... dominus ... [illegible] ...

T. plag 88

Decor

[illegible] faciem quia tu es ipse rex meus [illegible] qui mandas salutes [illegible] regnare [illegible] regnum dei [illegible] nos [illegible] qui potes [illegible] rex [illegible] quia [illegible] meus [illegible] est [illegible] est rex qui mandas [illegible] salutes [illegible] Iacob [illegible] antiquo [illegible] modernorum et antiquorum [illegible] antiquus [illegible] Anglos [illegible]

IN TE INIMICOS NR

[illegible]

[illegible] corum [illegible]

[illegible] corum [illegible]

NON ENIM IN ARCU

[illegible]

non in alio speravi quia in te salva
sti .i. salvabis presenti et futuro
[illegible] [illegible] affligentibus
nos .i. demonibus modo inpedien
tibus invisibiliter confligentibus in fu
turo [illegible] affligentibus [illegible] iob xiiii°
[illegible] fuo non [illegible] dolor
[illegible] et si tacuero non recedet a me
et odientes nos [illegible] meos
ut hereticos qui me oderunt gratis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
confudisti .i. confundes maxime in
iudicio quando stabunt iusti in magna
constancia adversus eos qui se
angustiaverunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confundentur et conturbabuntur
omnes qui pugnant adversum te [illegible]
in deo laudabimur tota die

In deo laudabimur

[illegible] [illegible] in quo ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laude [illegible] quia laudabimur
[illegible] in laude [illegible] quia [illegible] lau
dabit [illegible] in nomine tuo dicat quasi
ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ista
vita laudabimur tota die .i. in
[illegible] qui tota dies est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laudabitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tota
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia in
deo non in nobis [illegible] [illegible]
dicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
designat gloriam quam [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] laudandos et sic [illegible]
quia laudabimur ut lauda
[illegible] [illegible] quia tota die
[illegible] [illegible] non laudati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in nomine tuo quod
est ihesus salvator confitebimur [illegible]
[illegible] tibi non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tuo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nocte et die [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laudant et lau
dant ut [illegible] [illegible] laudant
non laudant ut dampnati [illegible] la
udant et non laudant ut adula
tores [illegible] non laudant et laudant
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nunc autem repulisti

Nunc autem repulisti

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] dicat quasi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos nunc autem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] repulisti nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confudisti
nos non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicat glossa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicat fortis i[n] tempore pugnat mihi
elegit deus ut [con]firmet. non q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] evide[n]ter nec stati sicut olim
sequitur. Avertisti nos retrorsum
q[uia] est tam valde [illegible] post

Avertisti

i[n]gruentem fortiu[m] adversariorum
ubi et duo primo fortiu[m] [illegible]
[con]comitantis effectum qui [illegible]
et quorundam captio et illi qui dederunt
nos [illegible] quorundam occasio ubi
dedisti nos tamquam aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] dispersio ubi et in gentibus per
fuge dup[lex]. vel propter aliquorum recidiva[m]
vel propter persecucionem. primo sic ita [con]cu
disti nos quod per avertisti nos retrorsum
sed aliquorum ad infidelitatem [illegible] me
[illegible] in infidelitatis non agnoscit
quia post agnitam [illegible] retrorsum post inimi
cos nostros ut nos sequendo inimi
cum [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
in capite. Alio sic avertisti nos retror
sum post [illegible] ut tamquam [illegible] fugerent
sicut fugiunt [illegible] quando nos
persecuti fuerunt in terra cuius. fugien
in aliam [illegible] oderunt nos sed infide
les [illegible] dum persequebantur
ad fidem [illegible] et alia qui oderunt
persecutores sed et tyrannum dum perse
quebantur [illegible] [illegible]
fugientibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte
[illegible] fuga et [illegible] maxim[um]
[illegible] [illegible]
quia fugiendo pugnat [illegible]
[illegible] si fugiendo pugnat
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugiendo [illegible]
[illegible] adolescentibus forti
relinquens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosa morte [illegible]
[illegible] non potuis [illegible]
[illegible] putas [illegible]
[illegible] fugiet [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur. dedisti nos tanquam

dedisti nos tanquam

[illegible] est [illegible] effectus sed quorundam occa
sio [illegible] dedisti nos persecutoribus
tyrannis et [illegible] aliquos [illegible]
[illegible] qui occiderunt et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquos [illegible] devorant
reddens quod promisisti [illegible]
ego mitto vos sicut oves in me
dio luporum et in gentibus dispersisti
nos [illegible] in solitudinibus errantes
et in montibus [illegible] ad multorum uti
litatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gentes [illegible] qui dispersisti nos
[illegible] gentes qui ignorant deum ut nos
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est deus [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur. [illegible] dedisti [illegible]
sine precio [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
infructuosa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infructuosa [illegible]
infructuositas [illegible] ubi ut non
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] martires [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sine precio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
o. xxxv. [illegible] [illegible] vos
[illegible] vendidit [illegible] non [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] sine precio [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] sine precio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine precio [illegible] [illegible] opinionem
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixit sine

[Margin, left:] [illegible] [illegible]

[Margin, right:] [illegible] precio

pacem et non sentiebant [illegible] ut patet in
comitationibus eorum quam videmus
martires tyrannis datos et pe[rsecu]
tos aut multos ad te conversos [illegible]
[illegible] conuersi [illegible] multos
sed martires et multiplicasti per eorum [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie sed paucos fideles
[illegible] apparuit ut [illegible]
[illegible] oppinionem [illegible] oppinionem
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confessionem et
[illegible] posuisti nos obprobrium vicinis

Posuisti nos obpro[brium]

Hic ostenditur de irrisione et tangit
[illegible] irrisionis diuersitas [illegible]
continuitas ibi tota die et [illegible]
effectus consequens ibi confusio [illegible]
[illegible] ibi a uoce exprobrantis [illegible]
[illegible] irrisio [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi posuisti
nos [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] comitantur [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et se [illegible]
[illegible] nos vindicasti [illegible]
posuisti nos obprobrium [illegible]
[illegible] nos tyrannos et magos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] affectio [illegible]
[illegible] christianis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] insurgebant [illegible]
in filios [illegible] qui sit [illegible]
[illegible] et derisum qui sit [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxx [illegible]
[illegible] tota die omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] posuisti nos [illegible]
[illegible] Hic ostenditur derisio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ibi commotionem [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posuisti
nos in similitudinem maledictionibus
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iob xvii

posuit me quasi in prouerbium [illegible]
commotionem capitis [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] ut sic posuisti nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt et nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur tota die verecundia

Tota die verecundi[a]

Hic ostenditur irrisionis continuitas [illegible]
[illegible] irrisorum conti[nu]
[illegible] verecundia et obprobrium et
irrisio [illegible] verecundia [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] tota die [illegible] tota
die exprobrant [illegible] et confu
sio [illegible] irrisionis effectus
[illegible] in facie et [illegible] et confusio
[illegible] in facie [illegible]
apparens [illegible] [illegible]
cooperuit me [illegible] cor diffusa
[illegible] in confusione [illegible]
operuit nos [illegible] sequitur a uoce
exprobrantis Hic [illegible] ostenditur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cordis ibi a facie inimici [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et persequentis [illegible]
[illegible] a uoce exprobrantis
[illegible] in ipsa facie et obloquentis [illegible]
[illegible] iob xvi [illegible]
[illegible] exprobrantes
[illegible] maxillas meas [illegible]
[illegible] a facie inimici [illegible]
[illegible] cordis et persequentis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corde et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] repulisti [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et confudisti [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos retrorsum [illegible]

p8

spoliat ibi rapiunt omnes [illegible] ibi
velut ibi dedisti nos tamquam oves
in quibus assotiat ibi et in gentibus
dispersisti [illegible] ibi vendi
disti populum tuum sine precio [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et non fuit multitudo in co-
[illegible] ibi posuisti nos et de-
risum his qui [illegible] ibi posuisti
nos in similitudinem [illegible] confusionem [illegible] ob
[illegible] ibi tota die verecundia [illegible]
haec omnia venerunt super nos [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non meruerunt [illegible]
duo primo quod in his omnibus non fuit
ausi adeo [illegible] non sunt ausi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et obliti sumus [illegible]
duo primo quod in tot miseriis non [illegible]
adeo ausi [illegible] quod [illegible]
ibi et declinasti semitas [illegible]
primo quod non sit ausi [illegible]
[illegible]
potestate et lege [illegible]
[illegible] et non egimus [illegible] quod [illegible]
dei [illegible]
non recessit [illegible]
[illegible]
videtur [illegible] multa quae
dixi venerunt super nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nec obliti sumus te [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
et inique non egimus in testamento tuo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in testamento altissimi
et in illo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testamentum dei est pax [illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
[illegible] quod fiat pax [illegible]
quod [illegible] a suo [illegible]

sit in pace [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pax dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] et non recessit retro cor nostrum

Et non recessit retro

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible]
et declinasti semitas [illegible] quod in tot mi-
seriis non sit ausi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nos [illegible] afflicti et
[illegible] declinasti id est declinare [illegible]
disti semitas nostras [illegible]
[illegible] voluptuositates [illegible]
ad [illegible] a via tua [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] ab alio declinare [illegible]
pendet alio declinasti [illegible]
declinare quod est dependere [illegible]
[illegible] semitas nostras id est actiones
[illegible] passiones [illegible] a via
tua id est [illegible] id est actiones
et passiones [illegible]
[illegible] et non declinasti id est declinare
non permisisti [illegible] semitas
nostras [illegible] a via tua
Job xxiii° [illegible] custodivi et non
declinavi [illegible] quoniam humi-
liasti nos

Quoniam humiliasti

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quasi sit erudisti vel in alis mittis eius
Humiliasti quia humiliasti nos deando
peccatum in loco afflictionis i. in hoc mundo
ubi sunt passiones diversis mentis et
inanis et illatis compassiones de a-
licenis [illegible] Audi i. tanta que sunt
ex parte et [illegible] humiliasti crementis et aff
licito spiritus ita humiliasti quia cooper-
uit nos umbra mortis i. infideles
umbrosi et mortales qui sunt umbra
in mente per ignorantiam Apostolus [illegible]
alii tenebre sunt fit mortis morte quia
tacto et mentis moriuntur [illegible] omnis
tristitia est tempus mortis vel umbra
mortis i. mortis pena similis et viciana
sicut umbra cui aliquis est cooperit penitus
similitudinem [illegible] expectantes mee
et ponit ut in umbra [illegible] mortis
sequitur Si obliti sumus nomen dei nostri
[illegible] quod afflicti propter deum non sunt aliquo
culpa [illegible] qui non deberent
[illegible] et primo quia deus discernit [illegible]
[illegible] accipit [illegible] quod possit ubi ipse
enim novit [illegible] implicat culpa
passis [illegible] pena tribulatio ubi non
[illegible] primo implicat culpa [illegible]
interiore [illegible] exteriore ubi et si expecta
dimus sic ergo dicit sumus afflicti non
[illegible] dei obliti et [illegible] quia si obliti sumus
nomen dei nostri in interiori innocentia sic
ubi [illegible] obliti est nisi
[illegible] et si expandimus manus
in exteriori operatione ad deum alie-
num per immolationem vel adorationem
[illegible] ubi [illegible] devero [illegible]
[illegible] alienis sequitur
nonne deus requiret ista [illegible]
[illegible] non sicut impius
[illegible] sibi dixit enim in corde suo
non requiret primo veritate requirit
[illegible] habundantius [illegible]
[illegible] sicut requisivit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] ipse enim novit ab-
scondita cordis [illegible] enim
multo plus [illegible] super sole [illegible]
[illegible] altissimi [illegible] corda in
[illegible] in absconditas partes

sequitur quoniam propter te morti ficamur tota die

Quoniam propter te morti

[illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible] p[illegible]
[illegible] afflictionum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur duo [illegible]
[illegible] quia allegant ut [illegible]
[illegible] primo miseria [illegible]
[illegible] culpe ubi quia humiliasti [illegible]
[illegible] duo ponuntur primo [illegible]
[illegible] ubi exurge [illegible]
allegatur afflictio [illegible]
in [illegible] estimati sumus [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible] sed [illegible]
ubi propter te pena ubi mortificamur [illegible]
[illegible] ubi tota die [illegible] passi
sumus innocentes [illegible] propter [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] non propter furtum ut fures
non propter [illegible] ut [illegible] non
propter errorem ut heretici mortificamur
[illegible] ad mortem ducimur tota die i. quo
[illegible] tota
die morimur [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] estimati sumus sicut
oves occisionis [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] fugam [illegible]
[illegible] patientem [illegible] quia ergo [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur Exurge quare obdormis domine
[illegible] persuasionem [illegible] oro
[illegible] ponitur [illegible] oro [illegible]
[illegible] ubi quare faciem tuam [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] quare [illegible]
[illegible] oro quare sic [illegible] ubi quare ob-
dormis [illegible] repetitio [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] expressio petitionis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ergo [illegible] propter te sustinemus
[illegible] exurge domine [illegible]
[illegible] dormire [illegible] quare ob-
dormis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dormientes [illegible]
[illegible] magis non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] Exurge [illegible] repetitio
non [illegible] repetitur ut

[illegible]

Quadragesima

[illegible]

[I]nuocauit me

cū vbum bonū

Sic est [illegible] in precedenti egit de tribula-
cione matrum et oracione pro liberacione ipsorum
et quia ipsorum gloriam sequitur victoria sequitur
laus et consolacio quia post [illegible] ingemi[illegible]
sequitur [illegible] laus et dulcis consolacio in [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicitur canticum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod est super [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] cantare [illegible] [illegible]
dicente sponsa [illegible] sponsi et laude
[illegible] sic canta[illegible] iste [illegible]
filii dei et [illegible] nature in utero virginis
sibi desponsate [illegible] [illegible]
sponsi et [illegible] sponse que [illegible]
consolacio [illegible] tribulacione [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] a fine [illegible] que
commutabuntur filiis chore ad intell-
ectum canticum pro dilecto exponitur autem
dupliciter primo ut subaudiatur pro sic pro
his qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
que facta est in incarnacione [illegible]
[illegible] divinitate [illegible] hu-
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] a suo principio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible]
filiis chore [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
divina [illegible] ipius [illegible] [illegible]
in qua pro [illegible] canticum id est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que commutantur a
vita veteri in nova pro dilecto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic canticum
id est [illegible] [illegible] que commu-
tantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria
pro dilecto ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] filiis
chore ad intellectum ut [illegible]
[illegible] et nuptie [illegible] sponsi et
sponse [illegible] [illegible] in-
[illegible] ad laudem [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] plenum [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] lingua mea
calamus [illegible] dicat [illegible] ex corde laudes
eructuat [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] ibi dico ego [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] matrum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsorum dicat [illegible] ut
[illegible] cor meum [illegible] sic
[illegible] de [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cor [illegible] cor
[illegible] eructuavit [illegible] origi-
[illegible] eructuare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] digestiones [illegible]
[illegible] evaporat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plenum cor [illegible]
[illegible] verbum bonum [illegible] [illegible]
fabulas non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico ego opera mea [illegible] laudes
[illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regum [illegible] [illegible]
filius [illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] opera
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritate [illegible] [illegible]
opera non [illegible] lingua mea

lingwa mea cala'

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenitudo
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motu [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] impedimentum
ibi velociter [illegible] dicat [illegible] sic [illegible]
bonum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a lingua mea calamus scribe que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritu sancto
[illegible] dei digito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lingua mea scribe [illegible] scribe
velociter scribens non impediti [illegible] mea
[illegible] calamus disposicione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spiritus sancti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lingua [illegible] calamus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aqua doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

replet[ur] letitia p[ro]p[ter] sp[irit]u[m] s[an]c[t]i app[ar]uit gr[ati]a
Dextro a sinistra et dextra dua[rum] tu[n]-
ica co[n]tra omnia que in [illegible] vita, sinist-
ra debet diri[n]g[i] ad dextera[m] vite
eterne. seq[ui]t[ur] speciosus for[ma] p[re] filiis h[omi]n[u]m

Speciosus forma

Sup[er]ius p[ro]misit p[ro] laude sua vi[rgi]n[is]
Hic reddit p[ro]missu[m] et p[ri]mo q[ua]ntu[m] ad
laudes sponsi 2[o] q[ua]ntu[m] ad laudes
sponse ibi audi filia. In p[ri]ma laudat
sponsu[m] s[e]c[undu]m glo[ssam] q[uat]uor p[ri]mo a
speciositat[e] 2[o] p[ro]p[ri]etate ibi accingere gl-
adio 3[o] ab auctoritate iudicandi
sedes tua deus 4[o] ab ornatu
[illegible] ibi mirra et gutta. In p[ri]ma
no[tatu]r tria p[ri]mo sponsi speciositas
2[o] speciositat[is] diffusa radiositas
ibi diffusa e[st] gr[ati]a 3[o] co[n]sequens
utilitas ibi p[ro]pterea benedixit deus. 4[o] ita
duo laudes regi r[e]c[t]a ta[m]q[uam] speci-
osus e[st] a vero forma [illegible]
difformit[er] culpe. Aug[ustinus] [et] origenes
[illegible] pulcritudo in [illegible] est et q[ui]a
filiis ho[min]i[s] [illegible] [illegible] c[on]tra [illegible]
in aliis sicut [illegible] [illegible] xiii cu[m] eoru[m]
spe[cie] delectati deos putaverunt
sciant q[ua]nto h[is] d[omi]nator eoru[m] speci-
osior est speciosi[us] eni[m] generator [illegible]
co[n]stituit s[ed] q[uia] [illegible] eius no[n] est spe-
cies neq[ue] decor respondeo no[n] erat
ei decor exterius p[ro]pt[er] livore[m] flage-
lloru[m] fetore[m] sputoru[m] s[ed] erat ei inte-
rius p[ro]pt[er] plenitu[dinem] gr[ati]aru[m] candore[m] lu-
cis eterne s[ed] quia eius decor fluxit
in alios quia de plenitudine eius nos
o[mn]es accepimus addit diffusa est
gr[ati]a i[dest] copiosa veritatis doctrina in
labiis tuis. Joh[annes] vi[o] v[er]ba vite e[ter]ne [illegible]
[illegible] est homo. Aug[ustinus] in origene
[illegible] diffusa est gr[ati]a in labiis tuis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] diffusa gr[ati]a

quia sal[us] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tu lazaru[m] [illegible] et venit cu[m]
[illegible] magestas et audit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a que [illegible]
debitam decore eius reg[illegible] [illegible]
te e[st] speciosus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sui p[ro]pterea benedixit te [illegible]
ho[min]u[m] d[eu]s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
est [illegible] [illegible] s[ed] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tibi regnu[m] sine fine Luc[e] i[o] et
regnabit in domo iacob in [illegible]
seq[ui]t[ur] accingere gladio tuo sup[er]

Accingere gladio

Hic [illegible] sponsu[m] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] q[uat]uor p[ri]mo ut [illegible] p[re]dicet
2[o] ut homines liberet ibi intende
3[o] ut sup[er] [illegible] regnet ibi [illegible]
et regna 4[o] [illegible] regnu[m] debet
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita speciosus
[illegible] diffusa e[st] gr[ati]a i[n] labiis tuis
q[uia] accingere gladio tuo i[dest] p[re]dicatio-
ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d
est v[er]bu[m] dei et hoc sup[er] femur tuum
i[dest] sup[er] carne[m] assumpta[m] que p[er] femur
intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnis
[illegible] sup[er] femur g[ladi]o gladius
pon[itur] q[ua]n[do] caro obediendo [illegible]
p[re]dicatio [illegible] ut [illegible] homo
q[uo]d docet Exod[i] xxxii[o] ponat
[illegible] gladiu[m] sup[er] femur suu[m] et hoc
[illegible] s[ed] potentissime q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] ut sis [illegible] gladio tuo ut
[illegible] sup[er] femur tuu[m] ut
sis obediens [illegible] s[ed] potentissime
ut sis [illegible] [illegible] potentis-
si[mus] p[re]dicando potentis v[er]bu[m] ad
implendo potentissime [illegible] [illegible]

quia fuit mansuetudo vel potentissime
potentie sue unde sic omnipotentissime
tangere ut sequitur

Specie tua et pulc[ritudine]

Hic petit ut gladio suo homines
liberet dicat quo ait et attingere et
intende id est homines permitte prospe-
re agere id est ad prosperitatem sua specie tua
id est una deitatis et pulchritudine tua
id est innotitia humanitatis ut quantum
spectat tua pulchra id est iusticia tua
que pulchra est psalmo xxxi° Iudi-
cat tibi domine pulchre iusticie
pulchritudo eius est tamen iusticia intelli-
gitur dispositio iusticie uno tempore
disponit omnia reddens unicuique
quod suum est procede ab hiis devicti
et ad te conversis ad alios devinc-
endos possit ut sic omnes agere pro-
cede id est victoriosus psalmo iiii iustorum
semita quasi lux splendens procedit vel
procede de utero virginali tamquam spon-
sus de thalamo et regna in hominibus
per fidem in quibus dyabolus regnabat
per infidelitatem apostolus regnabat
illorum rex per veritatem et mansuetudinem
cupimus regnet sponsus Christus ut
super homines liberatos regnet Christo
quod regere debet ubi primo tangitur mitiu
quo regere debet [illegible] modo et ita sagi-
te tue [illegible] tua [illegible] mitiu [illegible]
et bona dispositio affectus [illegible]
affectus ibi et mansuetudinem [illegible]
affectus ibi et deducat quod sic
dixi procede et regna et sic erit reducens
te per veritatem quia in intellectu
habes quia in predicatione doces
[illegible] videlicet plenum gratie et
veritatis et mansuetudinem in affectu exhibi-
ta ad peccatores quos expectat ad
penitentiam per quibus orabat psalmo [illegible]
ego quasi agnus mansuetus qui portatur
ad victimam et iusticia in affectu

veritas cum in voluntate mansuetudo est
in rationabili iusticia in concupiscibili
psalmo xxiii dominus iustus in eis de quibus
[illegible] regnabat rex et sap-
iens erit et faciet iudicium et iusticiam
dextera tua aqua cum iustus propterea
non existens otiosa deducat te ab
bona bono opere et sic mirabiliter
id est sine offensione et culpa quod est mi-
rabile in mundo homini et non offendere
vel dextera tua id est divinitas que
est mirabilis ut dextera humanitas non
[illegible] deducat te agentem in gra-
tiis omnibus virtutibus non tamen
[illegible] iiii virtutes cardinales
prudentia per veritatem temperantia per man-
suetudinem iusticia per iusticiam fortitudo
per dexteram deducant sequitur sagitte.

Sagitte tue acute

Hic [illegible] immediate in quo regnabat
et primo immediate et quomodo deficiunt ut
[illegible] secundo [illegible] et quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] populi sub te [illegible] ita
[illegible] ad regnandum et [illegible]
[illegible] et sic quia sagitte tue id est
[illegible] tua que vulnerant corda vulne-
[illegible] timore ut amore vel amore revocat
et amore ut ad bonum provocent. Ysa-
[illegible] sagittam electam non dicit
sagitta vulnerans [illegible] corpora acu-
te id est penetrativa quia non sunt
ad [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] tangunt corda hominum et [illegible]
vivus est sermo dei et efficax et
penetrabilior omni gladio et sic non
populi sub te cadent id est prosternentur
tibi [illegible] audiunt [illegible]
sunt corde et ducunt ad [illegible] et ad
alios [illegible] quia [illegible] quo
[illegible] corde [illegible] corde ad [illegible]
non [illegible] corda quibus [illegible]
[illegible] te cordamque que [illegible]

/ [illegible]

nium corporum vestrorum tamquam ex vexit-
qui ut sit dominatus sancte sancta
eo et sanatur in confusione peccati ut sit
credimentur erga per innumerorum vestrorum in
ultimi domini tuis sicut ecce cadunt
se tibi sanctificando per fidem et obedien-
tiam et sic non contenti sed in corde in vo-
luntati sequitur sedes tua

Sedes tua deus in sec

Hic tercio commendatur ab auctoritate in
iudicandi regnandi s[ecundu]m o[mn]e t[em]p[u]s iusti-
cie regnandi et iudicandi contra potestatem
scilicet iudicii eius [illegible] ubi virga directi-
onis et iudicantis [illegible] ubi
dilexisti iusticiam et contra [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] diceret tibi
[illegible] potestate et secundo deus
sedes tua id est auctoritas iudicativa
Ysaie vi vidi dominum sedentem super so-
lium et [illegible] sedes Da-
nielis vii potestas eius potestas eterna que
non auferetur et [illegible] potestas [illegible]
[illegible] quia sedes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et virga regni tui id est gubernacio
qua regis [illegible] tuum et virga direc-
tionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
distortum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit virga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in directione iusticie sequitur
dilexisti iusticiam hic tercio ostendit
[illegible] [illegible] sanctitas iudicantis
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi et odisti [illegible] [illegible]
totum [illegible] [illegible] agis quia dilexisti
iusticiam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligite iusticiam
qui iudicatis terram et odisti ini-
quitatem ut sit [illegible] equitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliorum [illegible] iusticiam [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] unxit te deus

o deus filius deus tuus sed per
oleo letitie id est plenitudine [illegible]
tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prout so-
[illegible] tuis a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tibi participibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plenitudine [illegible] [illegible]
ad mensuram sed tibi soli dedit deus
spiritum non ad mensuram sed ultra [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oleum [illegible] [illegible]
letitie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quia pontifex et rex aliorum sequitur
myrrha et gutta et cassia

Mirra et gutta et casia

Hic quarto commendatur sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi astitit regina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] ut sit [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] ut sit [illegible]
ubi [illegible] tuis [illegible] [illegible] mirra
que [illegible] corpora [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est id est carnis mortificatio que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et gutta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et cassia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in aquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tuis qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis
tue recordatio gutta mortificatis
[illegible] et cassia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Astitit regina a[d]

[illegible]

Audi filia et vide et

[illegible]

po

gratie et indolentie animi [illegible] nemo
potest duobus dominis servire et non solum vi-
tium [illegible] concorditer [illegible] audi et domum
patris tui [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] estis sequitur et concupiscet rex

Et concupiscet rex d[ecorem]

Hic [illegible] [illegible] multiplici concupiscet si velit acquiescere
et non [illegible] primo amor sponsi qui
[illegible] secundo honor ipsius sponsi [illegible]
toto modo [illegible] pulcra sponsa [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] ipse dominus [illegible]
[illegible] sponse id est ecclesie [illegible]
patribus conveniunt illi vultum tuum de-
precabuntur dicit quod illa nomina [illegible]
videas et videbis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non primo concupisset [illegible] amor
rex id est Christus [illegible] antonomasice decor-
em tuum interiorem fidei in intellec-
tu [illegible] in affectu devo-
tionis [illegible] in effectu [illegible]
[illegible] desiderabit oculus
et adorabunt eum regi [illegible]
[illegible] honore [illegible] quia ipse
non ydola [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] est dominus deus tuus. Deus tamen
timor propter penam, dominus tamen honor
propter [illegible], tuus tamen amor propter [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] adorandus [illegible]
cultu spirituali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominum deum tuum ad-
orabis et illi soli servies. sequitur
et filie tyri in muneribus vultum

Et filie tyri in muneribus

Hic [illegible] et [illegible] quod dixit [illegible] ad-
orabunt et etiam filie tyri cum muneribus id est cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que egressa
de finibus tyri venit ad [illegible] et adoravit
vel filie tyri id est peccatores [illegible]

Augustinus et peccator [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores quod qui dicuntur filie
propter [illegible] [illegible] tyrus propter [illegible]
adorabunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] id est [illegible] quo ad deum ele-
mosinis [illegible] ad proximum propter satisf-
actionem [illegible] [illegible] adora-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vul-
tum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
deum tuum et [illegible] [illegible] omnes
[illegible] plebis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et pauperes deprecabuntur vultum tuum
id est te [illegible] ut videas [illegible]
sponso [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod possessores agrorum
aut domorum erant [illegible]
[illegible] et offerebant ante pedes
apostolorum. sequitur omnis gloria eius
filie

Omnis gloria eius

[illegible] sponsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a gloria [illegible] nobilitatis [illegible] primo
[illegible] gloria interius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic sponsa [illegible] et [illegible] omnis
gloria eius [illegible] eius filie regis
id est ecclesie que [illegible] sponsa
propter amorem [illegible] filia propter [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] id est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filie [illegible] [illegible] in fimbri-
is aureis id est doctrina [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per que doctrina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriari
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] fimbria

[illegible]

que in fimbriis uestis significat fimbriis
inter bonum que tractat in quo etiam
[illegible] non quod contemplacio tamen
in inicio bone uite glorificatur est
[illegible] uenit ad fimbriam aurea [illegible]
[illegible] si tetigero fimbriam
[illegible]
[illegible] concupiuit [illegible]
[illegible] singularum [illegible]
[illegible] adducentur regi uirgines
[illegible] sponsa [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosa [illegible]
que uenit ad sponsum ubi dicitur
[illegible] ad ducendarum [illegible]
[illegible] adducendi modum ibi afferentur
in letitia [illegible] ad ducationis [illegible]
ibi adducentur in templum regi [illegible]
Agitur de comitatu adducendarum
primo [illegible] ibi proxime
[illegible] dicat quod sic sponsa ablata
domum patris cum uenit ad proximum
uirgines [illegible] ad
uenientem regi [illegible] primi
[illegible] per predicatorem
[illegible] adducentur [illegible]
[illegible] sequi [illegible]
sit ductus spiritus sancti [illegible] spiritus
tuus bonus educet me [illegible]
Trahe me post te curremus [illegible]
[illegible] castitate [illegible]
coniugali [illegible]
[illegible] afferentur tibi [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] predicacione oportuna
uidue coniugate [illegible]
[illegible]
afferri [illegible]
predicacionem [illegible]
[illegible] oportune [illegible] oportune
[illegible] adducentur [illegible] afferentur ad [illegible]
[illegible] xxx [illegible]
[illegible]
afferentur

afferentur in letitia

[illegible] modum afferendi [illegible] afferentur in
[illegible] ministerio prelatorum
et predicatorum [illegible] adductorum et
[illegible] exteriorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudentes et uenientes [illegible]
[illegible] congratulantium [illegible]
quo adducentur in templum regis [illegible]
[illegible] fide et caritatem
in [illegible] templo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsa
[illegible] ad templum sponsi cum [illegible]
societate quia filii nati sunt tibi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] patribus tuis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nata est [illegible]
[illegible] nati sunt tibi filii [illegible]
[illegible] prelati [illegible]
[illegible] quasi
[illegible]
[illegible] dignitatibus
primo in auctoritate [illegible]
[illegible] nati sunt [illegible] filii
[illegible] prelatos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quo ponit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prelatos [illegible]
[illegible] templum [illegible]
[illegible] templum [illegible] perducunt [illegible]
[illegible] ultimo sequitur memores erunt

memores erunt nominis

Hic ostenditur filiorum dignitas in statu [illegible] quia dicendo [illegible] confitebuntur moribus vestri [illegible] primo in corde beatitatis [illegible] filiatis ibi in omni generatione dicat quod ita filii sponse perveniunt et multo [illegible] o domine in corde vivunt nomine tuo ipsum habitantes in corde per fidem in ore per predicationem in opere per practicam dicit [illegible] fiant ipsi gaudentes aspectu ipsius [illegible] qui dignum ut [illegible] et alia littera sic filii presentes et per eorum prelatorum et predicatorum [illegible] habitabimus in corde nostro nomine tuum domine Baruch iii dabo eis cor et intelligent et audient et laudient et laudabunt me et in corde vivunt nomine tuo hoc non ad aliud tempus sed in generatione et in generationem id est in omnibus generationibus iste generationum iudeorum et gentium generaliter per [illegible] in generatione et generatione laudabunt opera tua sequitur [illegible] ipsi confitebuntur tibi Hic tanguntur filiorum virtutes scilicet filiorum prelatorum et predicatorum virtutes scilicet laudatio dei ubi tanguntur primo laudatio [illegible] laudis continuatio ibi [illegible] dicit quod ita exaltatum filii in prelatione et [illegible] populi id est in moribus confitebuntur tibi confessione laudis confitebuntur [illegible] et habitantes stabunt pro [illegible] domine [illegible] et [illegible] id est quia diu durat [illegible] status [illegible] prelatorum laudatio [illegible] in vita tua [illegible] quia dum suo et [illegible] scilicet confitebuntur populi tibi [illegible] in domo tua domine sequitur [illegible]

Deus noster refugium et virtus

Hic [illegible] in [illegible] est de laudibus sponsi et sponse id est [illegible] hic [illegible] invitatio [illegible] ad fidem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] hic sit fides in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible] id est [illegible] in fine [illegible] David qui fuit [illegible] [illegible] sponse scilicet [illegible] qui sunt quod deus et homo [illegible] dicitur [illegible] ego deus et non homo quod [illegible] [illegible] nisi ad omnes qui [illegible] [illegible] pax [illegible] non veni pacem mittere sed gladium [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et amore [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] non timebimus [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] ibi adiutor est [illegible] Deus

omni et per certa nec periculum spiri-
talem ut deus perdimus [illegible] utilitatem
nec praescripta quedam est refugium et
nos amelius exterius temptationibus
vel quodam [illegible] sicut fortis [illegible]
adiuto [illegible] nomine [illegible] sicut nec
est refugium [illegible] sicut [illegible] nec
falsum sicut ydolorum qui tenent gla-
dios in manu et [illegible] non
liberant [illegible] dicit et
virtus Ier. xvi° dominus fortitudo mea et
robur meum et refugium meum in die
tribulationis et ipse est adiutor in
tribulationibus [illegible] que
invenerunt nos sicut latro [illegible]
[illegible] fugere et [illegible] nimis [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
qui [illegible] videt [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] tribulatio [illegible]
illum qui [illegible] augustinus
in glo. [illegible] melior tribulatio
[illegible] vel totum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
in quo semper refugium in quo [illegible]
[illegible] et virtus in quo potentia et
[illegible] vis et potestas et adiuto-
rium in tribulationibus ut predictum est. Con-
sequenter sequitur propterea non timebimus

Propterea non timebimus

Sic effectus divine consolationis [illegible]
[illegible] primo in iudaica [illegible]
et in apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] deus [illegible]
refugium propterea non timebimus [illegible]
[illegible] adiutor non timebimus quid
faciat mihi homo [illegible]
iudea audiua [illegible] predicatione [illegible]
[illegible]
herodes rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non timebimus dum [illegible]

montes id est apostoli [illegible]
[illegible] principaliter [illegible] solis iustitie
[illegible] in cor maris id est in medium
gentilitatis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] per amorem [illegible] Act. xiii
[illegible] repulistis nos [illegible] dei
et indignos nos iudicastis [illegible]
[illegible] ad gentes [illegible]
iudeorum nec [illegible] ydolatria gentilium [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] predicare [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur sonuerunt et turbate sunt
aque eorum [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] in predicatione apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] conturbati sunt [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus ad gentes
[illegible] non timemus [illegible]
[illegible] divina que [illegible]
[illegible] sonuerunt apostoli predicando et turbate
sunt aque eorum [illegible]
[illegible] gentilitatis [illegible]
[illegible] aquas [illegible]
id est [illegible] Apoc. xvii aque
quas vidisti [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in actibus apostolorum predicantes [illegible]
[illegible] vel aque id est doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] predicata per
apostolos [illegible]
deus [illegible] conturbati sunt mo-
tes id est [illegible] potentes in fortitudine eius
[illegible] per apostolos [illegible]
montes [illegible]
[illegible] sunt vel montes id est a-
postoli conturbati sunt [illegible]
[illegible] fortitudine eius [illegible]
sequitur fluminis impetus

Fluminis impetus

[illegible] predicationis [illegible]
predicatoribus [illegible]
[illegible] in cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sancti infusio [illegible]
[illegible] predicatoribus [illegible]
[illegible]

Sy p[er] mel m[aior] p[ro]p[ri]o p[er] sp[irit]us in su-
perioru[m] letificat[i]o ... letificare civitat[em]
ubi sanctificavit ... civitate[m] commot[i]o
ubi deus in medio eius ... commoveatur in
melius p[ro]motio ubi adiuvabit eam
deus quo ... [illegible] ... sancti
non timemus ... letificat fluminis
i. sp[irit]us s[an]c[t]i qui a patre et filio sicut
flumen a fonte et rivo procedit ...
... flumina de
... fluerent aque ...
aut ... [illegible] ... accipient
... [illegible] ... i.
in ... [illegible] ... replens ...
... sicut est repente de celo sonus
... letificat ci[vitatem] dei i. ecclesiam mi-
litantem que p[er]gu[n]t ... ne sti-
mam ... dat leticiam ... [illegible]
... fructus aut sp[irit]us pax aut gau-
dium ... ubi est amor ibi
est leticia ... letificat quam
altissimus sed ... [illegible] ...
... unionem et ...
... altissimus ... di[vi]nitatis s[an]-
ctificavit ... flumine ... tabernaculum
suum i. ecclesiam in qua s[an]c[t]i ...
attende quod dicit ... in flumine
... impetu ...
efficacia in letificatione ... s[an]-
ctificavit ... quam ...
non ... tabernaculum letificat ...
... civitatem
... quam altissimus ... quam
sanctificavit ... tabernaculum
suum sequitur deus in medio eius

Deus in medio eius

... [illegible] ... civitate ...
... ubi ... p[ro]p[ri]o ...
... deus in medio eius
... non commove-
bitur quod sanctificavit suum tabernacu-
lum ... [illegible] ...
... deus in medio eius
... tabernaculum ...
in medio ... [illegible] ... x

... [illegible] ... congregati
sunt in nomine meo ibi sum in me-
dio eorum sed ... p[ro]tegendum eos a
malo et corroborandum in bono
sicut ... et ...
... non commovebitur sed ...
... fundamento
... [illegible] ...
... flumina ...
... adiuvabit eam deus
... [illegible] ...
... quo ...
... diluculo ... est ...
... tabernaculum ... et ad-
iuvabit eam deus ...
... in ... et ... mane i.
in principio ... [illegible] ...
... auxilio ...
... [illegible] ... in ...
... diluculo i.
illustratione ... sp[irit]us s[an]c[t]i ...
... [illegible] ...
... magnam
... passionum ...
sunt gentes

Conturbate sunt gentes

... sp[irit]us
s[an]c[t]i ... letificans ...
... et
edificans ubi ...
... civitatem
... [illegible] ...
... de ...
... [illegible] ...
... ubi ...
... ubi dedit
vocem ... quo ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... non poterant
aut non ... [illegible] ...
... difficile erat ...
... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] in domo domini [illegible] sunt regna i. reges regnorum ysaie xlix vultu in terra demisso adorabunt te [illegible] ... [illegible] predicatoribus [illegible] per apostolos mota est terra i. corda gentilium [illegible] mota [illegible] ad fidem ad vitam ad [illegible] iob xxxvii [illegible] expavit cor meum et motum est de loco suo [illegible] dominus [illegible] nobiscum [illegible] efficacie predicationis causa [illegible] dei et [illegible] ... illos [illegible] ad [illegible] quod cum predicationibus apostolorum audirent quam deus homo fieri voluit de [illegible] quod deus filio [illegible] dei cum hominibus [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] audita sunt [illegible] dominus [illegible] i. [illegible] per [illegible] a quo dona [illegible] nobiscum familiariter cum [illegible] hominibus [illegible] virgo [illegible] ... [illegible] nobiscum deus et quam [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible] deus i. [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] sequitur venite et videte

Venite et videte

[illegible] per [illegible] predicationis [illegible] dei [illegible] homines ad credendum [illegible] dei [illegible] ubi [illegible] prophetia ad [illegible] dominum [illegible] dei [illegible] ubi [illegible] venite et videte [illegible] dei [illegible] suo [illegible] ad [illegible] quod specificat alia ubi aufferens bella [illegible] ad videndum opera [illegible] quod ad omnia [illegible] quod ad [illegible] ubi quod ponit prodigia dicit quod venite [illegible] ad [illegible] et videte [illegible] per fidem ysaie ii venite ascendamus ad montem domini et ad domum dei iacob venite videte [illegible] opera domini que posuit [illegible] que opera posuit prodigia super terram prodigia dicuntur [illegible] digito [illegible] digito [illegible] sicut [illegible] extendas ad [illegible] et signa fiant et prodigia per nomen [illegible] aufferens bella [illegible] specificat que sunt illa prodigia [illegible] est destructio fidei impugnancium [illegible] defendencium [illegible] ubi [illegible] destructionis impugnancium [illegible] defendencium [illegible] ubi arcum conteret dicit quod [illegible] videte prodigia [illegible] aufferens bella [illegible] fidei impugnancium [illegible] per adventum [illegible] pisse [illegible] de morte sine [illegible] regit [illegible] ad finem terre ysaie [illegible] laudes [illegible] intelligi de bellis corporalibus que [illegible] in ortu suo destruxit quia [illegible] pax fuit sicut dicit [illegible] sequitur [illegible]

Arcum conteret [illegible]

[illegible] quo aufert bella quia arcum conteret i. [illegible] fidelium [illegible] zacharie ix disperdam arcum [illegible] bellicum et confringet arma [illegible] impugnancium [illegible] gladium et bellum [illegible]

dicta est sancta i. ecclesia defen-
sionis et defensoris. Job xl°
Corpus eius scilicet dyaboli quasi scu-
ta fusilia compactum i. [illegible]
igne spiritus sancti cum venit destruentur
[illegible] dominus in igne [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur. Vacate et
videte. Hic [illegible] monitionem applicat
inducendo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ubi in-
[illegible] ut [illegible] apparet [illegible]
[illegible] considerant [illegible] et videte [illegible]
quod considerantes debent. Quoniam ego
sum deus dicit quia [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] deus qui dedit nomen suum
[illegible] sed vacate ab impugnationibus
mundanis actionibus de fidei [illegible]
[illegible] negociis et videte in-
tellectu mentis quod deus sum
[illegible] quod futurus sum
[illegible] ibi exaltabor dicit quia
videte quoniam ego sum deus non vos
[illegible] dei non ydola. ymo
sunt demonia. [illegible] Ego
sum deus omnipotens. Exaltabor
in gentibus per [illegible] et predi-
cationem [illegible] ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium illa erit [illegible] david
qui [illegible] in signum [illegible]
[illegible] exaltabor
in terra [illegible]
[illegible] in fine mundi [illegible]
[illegible] dominus virtutum nobiscum et

Dominus virtutum nobis[cum]

[illegible] iacob [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] nostri [illegible] exaltabo-
[illegible] in gentibus [illegible] et in terra
[illegible] dominus virtutum [illegible]
[illegible] nobiscum
[illegible] nos introducat [illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
nobiscum deus qui [illegible]
virtute [illegible] susceptor no-
ster [illegible] et susceptor [illegible]
[illegible] formata
[illegible] multis
[illegible] susceptor [illegible]
deus iacob [illegible]
tor [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domando
mundum [illegible]
[illegible] est nobis [illegible]
[illegible] omnes gentes plaudite ma[nibus]

Omnes gentes plaudite ma[nibus]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dei
[illegible] de
fidelibus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] david
[illegible] david [illegible] vel
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible] cum
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
sunt [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] laude [illegible]
[illegible] augustinum [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible]

q° ep̄ p̄s c̄ laus dī ꝑ ꝯfusione
gnōꝝ situq̄ c̄ inuitat gentes ad
laude dei ꝓ sua ꝯfusione [illegible]
agendi [illegible] c̄ inuitat eū p̄mo
ad dei laude iubilac̄oꝝ assignabil
audit' [illegible] ut ꝗ laudandi
sublimitatē ibi ascendit deus in
ꝑ̄ua p̄mo inuitat gentes ad
laude ꝯ assignat laudis iubilac̄oꝝ
racōm ibi qm̄ excelsus dns in p̄ma
p̄mo inuitat ad laude p̄mo opis
2° cordis ibi iubilate deo 3°
oris ibi in voce exultac̄ois dicit
g° ita [illegible] sicut
non [illegible] que superius in ora-
[illegible] omnes gentes non pertinet
[illegible] omnes ut [illegible]
sic que sit laudis officium sic dicit
[illegible] plaudite manibus
i. [illegible] q est [illegible]
laudem [illegible]
[illegible]
plaudent manum sic [illegible]
[illegible] plaud' qu
fructificat iubilate deo corde
[illegible] iubilus c̄ [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] sub
[illegible] in voce
exultacionis [illegible]
exultacionis [illegible]
[illegible] quia omnes
gentes [illegible] quia plaudite
manibus [illegible] quia iubi
late [illegible] quia in voce
exultacionis debemus laudare deum
[illegible] quia dns excelsus

Quoniam dominus excelsus

[illegible] iubilac̄oꝝ laudis
diuine [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]

[illegible] subiecit populos nobis [illegible]
[illegible] laudandus c̄ deus p̄mo rone
potencie quia omnia [illegible]
rone [illegible] quia omnia [illegible]
ibi terribilis [illegible] rone [illegible]
omnia gubernat ibi rex magnus
[illegible] iubilate deo qui deus
[illegible]
[illegible] ro c̄ qui po-
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] terribilis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apparebit
[illegible]
[illegible] tibi
[illegible] rex magnus super omnem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apo
[illegible] rex regum [illegible]
[illegible] subiecit populos nobis et gentes [illegible]

Subiecit populos

[illegible] laudis [illegible]
[illegible] diuine potencie que sunt tres
p̄mo [illegible] ibi et gentes [illegible]
[illegible] ibi elegit
nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnus
[illegible] subiecit populos nobis
[illegible] gentes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gentes
[illegible] populos
subiecit [illegible] demones
[illegible] demonia [illegible] nobis
[illegible] gentes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p fide
[illegible]
[illegible] subiecit populos [illegible]

nob[is] q[ui] de mundo [illegible] simus passi eius
afflicti a spiritu [illegible]
nis [illegible] xij [illegible] est [illegible]
nere [illegible] regnare [illegible] cos
quos [illegible] populos subpedibus
n[ost]r[is] [illegible]
[illegible] nris [illegible]
[illegible] corde
[illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] populos [illegible] de
[illegible] qui [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] gentiles [illegible]
[illegible]
lege sequitur elegit nob[is] hereditatem

Elegit nobis hered[itatem]

[illegible] elegit [illegible] elegit nob[is] [illegible] [illegible] hereditate [illegible] [illegible] iacob [illegible] elegit [illegible] ego vos elegi de mundo [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] iacob [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] sequitur ascendit deus in iubilo [illegible] ascensione [illegible] ascendit [illegible] psallite deo nostro [illegible]

[illegible] ascendit [illegible] in gaudio [illegible] ascendit [illegible] ascendit [illegible] in iubilo [illegible] ascendit [illegible] dominus [illegible] sequitur psallite deo

Psallite deo n[ost]ro

[illegible] ascensione [illegible] psallite [illegible] rex [illegible] psallite [illegible] regi [illegible] psallite deo nostro [illegible] psallite regi nostro [illegible] rex est [illegible] psallite [illegible] sequitur quoniam rex omnis terre

Quoniam rex o[mn]is t[er]re

[illegible]

sunt [illegible] Sic dicitur in ps.° primo nota
regia dignitas tamquam [illegible] psallite
Di .2.° modo tenendi ad psallendum dilatandi
complendi ibi psallite sapienter. Tertio
latitudo psallentis ipius regni ibi
regnabit deus super gentes. Quarto modo
dilatationis quantum ad aliquam partem
sui ibi principes populorum dicit quo-
niam dixi psallite deo regi nostro rex
omnis terre non tantum iudeorum deus deus
[illegible] rex et gubernator omnium
[illegible] psallite non solum
[illegible] vel moribus sed [illegible]
ut deo [illegible] et maturitate
[illegible] psallite in
[illegible] psal-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] devotionis et [illegible] in por-
[illegible] vel corde [illegible]
[illegible] regnabit deus
super gentes. Sic [illegible]
[illegible]
ibi deus sedet dicit [illegible] psallite
non dubitatis de magnitudine [illegible]
psallitis quia regnabit super gentes
scilicet omnes [illegible] super terram [illegible]
[illegible] regnabant [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] addit deus sedet reg-
nans super sedem sanctam suam id est super
celos et omnes angelos ad dexteram
patris [illegible] ad dex-
teram dei [illegible] quo sedes
magna quia [illegible] quia
ibi sedet [illegible] quia sancta id est
[illegible] sua [illegible]
principes populorum

Principes populorum

Sic [illegible] modo dilatandi
regnum in gentibus ubi tanguntur
duo primo [illegible] dignitas [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] superbia

elevati ibi quoniam dii fortes terre vehementer
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible] elevatio dicit
quoniam ita regnabit deus super gentes per fidei
susceptionem quod fuit sicut principes
populorum id est generaliter meliores et prima-
tiores congregati sunt per fidei
[illegible] psallite [illegible] deus [illegible]
fideles [illegible] cum deo Ab-
raham [illegible] quod deus Abraham
quia in ipsum Abraham credidit
Joh. viij Abraham pater vester exultavit
ut videret diem meum vidit et gavisus
est [illegible] fuit filii Abrahe [illegible]
[illegible] fide sunt [illegible] filii
sunt Abrahe et sic impletum est [illegible]
[illegible] potens est deus de lapi-
dibus istis id est gentibus [illegible] duris
et frigidis suscitare filios Abrahe
Et totum quoniam dii fortes terre id est in-
[illegible] sapientes et [illegible]
qui erant quasi dii [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
sicut dii scientes bonum et malum et
fortes [illegible] vehementer ele-
vati sunt per superbiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obedire [illegible]
apostoli [illegible] elevati sunt
ita gentiles congregati sunt ad fidem quoniam
dii fortes terre id est apostoli qui dicun-
tur dii [illegible]
Dii sunt [illegible]
[illegible] fortes [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
predicatione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sua et modo
elevati sunt in gloria [illegible]

Magnus dominus

pro

Collaudabit nomen

pro [illegible] inpredicta psalmo monet ad laudandum sponsum ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] fructuosa laus [illegible] sponsi [illegible] cantica [illegible] sponsi [illegible] [illegible] laus cantici [illegible] filiorum vel filius [illegible] in secunda sabbati [illegible] psalmus qui est cantici [illegible] monet nos ad [illegible] et laudem [illegible] dei est filiorum [illegible] filiorum [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] alij [illegible] laus [illegible] [illegible] sabbati [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] sabbati est dies dominica [illegible] dies prima post sabbatum [illegible] resurrexit corpus [illegible] [illegible] sabbati est [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] et laus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] felicitatis [illegible] [illegible] ita monent ad laudem dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudandus [illegible] dei [illegible] in ecclesia in qua [illegible] laudare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fundatur ierusalem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

daniel capitulo ii° in exul-
tatione universe terre in qua dila-
tata est usque xiiii ... ge-
tes ... fuit et glorificatur
Ubi dicit per ... regnum. Alia
lectura Fundatur exultatione
universe terre scilicet ecclesia que in magnis
diebus ... Alia translatio habet
dilatatus exultatione universe terre
Ioel ii° Noli timere terra exul-
ta et letare quia magnificavit
dominus ut faciat. Mons Syon. Hic
declarat amplitudinem ecclesie que
et iudeos et gentiles capit. Unde
mons syon ... ad iudeos
ad fidem conversos et latera aquilonis
aquilo dyabolus qui dixit ysaie xiiii
in ... aquilonis in la-
teribus aquilonis. Latera aquilonis
sunt gentiles ... demoniaco
... non diu stetit dolentur
latera. Latera quod aquilo-
nis ipsi gentiles sunt civitas
regis magni id est Christi qui est rex mag-
nus ... non sunt ... ii
... civitas
... sequitur Deus in domibus eius.

ac' in domibus e'

Hic probat quod proposuit scilicet ecclesie dila-
tationem ... Deus in domibus
... et ...
ecclesie que sunt ... ecclesie
... in domibus id est in
iudeis et gentibus cognoscitur per fidem
... operatorum ... xxxi°
... cognoscetur nunc anno usque
ad ... Cum suscip-
iet eam ... in quo ...
ecclesia ... regis ubi
nomen ... suscipio ... consumatus
...

suscipiendi ubi quia ecce reges
dicit quod ... cognoscetur in sua
... per fidem in futuro per
speciem et hoc cum suscipiet eam ut pre-
veniunt ... in ...
... in celis ...
... suscipiam
... celum ...
vel cum suscipiet eam in ... cla-
ritudine ... qui su-
scipiet gloria sequitur quia ecce re-
ges ... De regno re-
gis suscipientis ecclesiam hic
subditur de ... suscipiendi eam
que est nomen ... affectio
Unde nomen duo ... congregatio
corporum ad fidem ... Secundo congre-
... r ... in ...
... ipsi videntes ...
... congregatio ad fidem ...
ad fidem capit et ... convene-
runt dicit quod sic dominus suscipiet
eam quia ecce reges terre non ...
... et ... omnes ...
congregati sunt in fidem ...
... latera aquilonis ...
... ipsi congregati ... alii
convenerunt in unum scilicet ...
... ecclesie et fundamentum ...
... una fides ...
... suscipi-
at eam quia ecce reges terre congre-
gati sunt ... ...
... convenerunt in unum ut
... eam ... xxxiii civitates
... in ea ...
... rex magnus sequitur ipsi
videntes sic admirati sunt

Ipsi videntes sic

Hic est secundum ... in primo ...

ps

[illegible]

Dolores parturientis

[illegible]

Sicut audivimus

[illegible]

[illegible] in ecclesia militante [illegible] Deus [illegible] angelorum [illegible] quia super [illegible] [illegible] iustificati [illegible] in [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] templum [illegible] suscepimus Deus misericordiam tuam [illegible] gratia [illegible] gloriosa [illegible] Deo [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] montis syon [illegible] [illegible] nomen tuum [illegible] suscepimus [illegible] misericordiam tuam [illegible] in medio templi tui [illegible] [illegible] de susceptione [illegible] symeone in templo [illegible] in ecclesia militante [illegible] Deus [illegible] quia

Suscepimus Deus misericordiam tuam non [illegible] salvatorem nostrum i. gratiam quia sumus iustificati Ro. 3o. [illegible] autem [illegible] non [illegible] in medio templi tui i. mundi templum [illegible] templum [illegible] ut [illegible] plo i. ecclesie ex omnibus congrega[illegible] in medio ysa. xlix. In medio [illegible] misericordiam tuam suscepimus [illegible] in die purificationis [illegible] symeonis [illegible] suscipientis symeon puerum [illegible] Secundum nomen tuum Deus

Secundum nomen

[illegible] gratiam [illegible] in ecclesia militante [illegible] in ecclesia triumphante [illegible] plena [illegible] laude [illegible] suscepimus misericordiam tuam [illegible] nomen tuum [illegible] nomen tuum [illegible] [illegible] nomen [illegible] portant nomen tuum [illegible] laudat [illegible] [illegible] salvatorem [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] plena [illegible] dextera tua [illegible] de qua [illegible]

Agnus quippe ponit ad dexteram vel sinistram quia in fide et moribus vincunt quod primum est quod laudabile laudabilis sequitur letetur mons syon

Letetur mons syon

Pro quo consequenda [illegible] hic aliquorum ad hoc agendum exhortatur secundo exhortatur primo virtutis de iudiciis secundo de gratiis ibi circumdate syon tertio monet ad laudandum ibi ponite corda. Dicit ergo letetur mons syon propter iudicia tua quod autem letari debeamus de divinis iudiciis scilicet presenti et futuro primo [illegible] celestia contra multorum in [illegible] vel letetur mons syon [illegible] scilicet iudicii qui sunt dicunt mons quia primi vadunt nec [illegible] et exultent filie iude iudices scilicet de iudiciis in primis [illegible] filie iude [illegible] [illegible] quia letantur [illegible] qui corde speculantur et exultent exterius quia ut [illegible] [illegible] exultat et laudat [illegible] syon propter iudicia tua domine [illegible] scilicet quibus aliquos eligisti alios reprobasti exaltavit [illegible] iacob dilexi esau autem odio habui [illegible] quibus gratias elegisti in [illegible] reprobasti [illegible] [illegible] o altitudo divitiarum sapientie et scientie dei quam incomprehensibilia [illegible] syon id est ecclesia [illegible] que deum speculatur [illegible] [illegible] sicut synagoga [illegible] filie iude id est [illegible] de quibus ortus est christus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuda ortus est dominus [illegible] letetur [illegible] [illegible] propter iudicia tua domine [illegible] scilicet [illegible] sicut [illegible] multorum

rationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] circumdate syon et complectimini eam

Circumdate syon et

Hic monet caritatis [illegible] ut [illegible] se [illegible] primo ad proximum secundo ad deum ibi ponite corda in prima monet ut [illegible] [illegible] ad proximum primo ipsum diligendo secundo ipsum instruendo ibi narrate in turribus. Dicit ergo ita letentur iudicii [illegible] et vos [illegible] fideles circumdate syon sicut murus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zacharie ix circumdabo domum meam [illegible] quod militat vel syon id est [illegible] de iudicibus speculatur [illegible] [illegible] fidelibus [illegible] et complectimini eam totam scilicet militantem [illegible] [illegible] civitatis sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suos [illegible] [illegible] narrate scilicet virtute fidei laudes christi [illegible] vos [illegible] existentes in turribus eius id est in ipsis apostolis propter sublimitatem in alto positis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] syon ergo prelati debent circumdare per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amplecti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fide et moribus instruendo in turribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur ponite corda vestra

Ponite corda vestra

Hic monet ut [illegible] se [illegible] ad deum primo amando secundo laudando ibi [illegible] [illegible] dicit ergo [illegible] vos [illegible] ad proximum et [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] ponite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible] corda vestra [illegible] [illegible] id est in caritate [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... deus noster [illegible] ... laudabilis ... [illegible] ... domus eius [illegible] ... congregatio iustorum ut sit [illegible] ... magnitudo dei [illegible] ... [illegible] ... quia hic est deus

Quoniam hic est deus

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ipse regit nos [illegible] ... est deus [illegible] ... deus noster [illegible] ... est deus [illegible] ... deus ipse regit nos ne deficiamus in eundo quia ipse est via ne fallamur in credendo quia ipse est veritas ne erremus in operando quia ipse est vita. Johannis xiiii. Ego sum via veritas et vita [illegible] ... audite hec omnes gentes [illegible]

Audite hec omnes gentes auribus

[illegible] ... omnes gentes [illegible]

[illegible]

dicitur q. auctoritas ... mundi
ratio q. quia presbiteri ... timor
precipue ... expedit ...
auctorum mundi ... monere
me aperiendum presens in mundo ago
dus agendi talis est quia primo
ad audiendum et attentos facit ...
dicenda ... ubi cum ...
... doctrina primo q. audiant
... quia audiant ubi ... terri
gene ... quales audire debeant
ubi ... meum loquetur sapientiam ...
... doctrina audire ... aure ...
corporis ... cordis ubi ... ...
pite dicit q. audite ... qui ...
... omnes gentes ... xxxij
ubi non est auditus non ...
... auribus sed cordis ... perci
pe que dictum sunt omnes qui ...
tatis ... audite ...
et ... intelligendo ...
audiant ergo ... ut ...
... ut ...
ut ... ut ...
... quique terrigene

Quique terrigene et fil[ii]

... audire ...
... primo ...
... audite omnes quique
... terrigene ... ad ...
pulentiam ... ...
... hominum ... filii ho
minum ... ad ...
... terrigene sunt ... ad
... filii hominum et sunt homi ...
... et mansueti simul
... ad audiendum et
... omnes ...
ad terrigenam ... ad ...

omnes ... simul ... omni
super ... auctor ... omnes
... ad au
diendum et ... et ... est
est ad audiendum et audite ... pa
percipite ... quique terrige
... si ...
... os
meum loquetur sapientiam ... quales
audire debeant ubi ... de
...
... ubi in medio cordis ...
... ubi inclinabo ...
... ubi aperiam ...
... sine
auctoritatis efficacie facultate
... dicit q. ita audite omnes
... os meum loquetur non ...
... sapientiam que pertinet ad
divina ...
... sapientiam
... omnes ... et meditatio
cordis mei ... que pertinet ad
... et est utilis valde ...
... inclinabo ...
intelligens ... q. ...
...
... cordis ...
... meditatio cordis
...
...
os sapientis ... cordis ...
... inclinabo in parabolam aurem meam

Inclinabo in parab[olam]

... est ...
auctoritas quia ...
... q. audite ... est
ita os meum loquetur sapientiam ...
... inclinabo
in parabolam i. ad parabolas ...

28

intus loquens carne mentem intelligit
vere sed ardens peccato quam oculis
terrae similitudo ratione et dicat
in peccatis per quod intus ut proprietatem
suam propter iuste quia de virtutibus
terrenis et infimis sumitur peccata
enim de ... et per quaedam
quia quaedam fit ... est
... ...
aliquibus ... dicitur ... non fiat
addit ... in ... et in
... ... de ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
appetendo ... ...
... ... ad audiendum et ...
... fecit ... et audienda
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

intelligi ... per ... sed
corporis ... sed finis primo
... fit ... ...
... ... quae ... ...
... ... non ... ...
... ...
... ... quae ... in ...
... ... ut ... (margin: finis vite)
... ...
... culpa ... ad ...
... ...
ad ... ... ad ...
... ... ad
... ...
... ... genti
... ...
... ... et ... ...
... sequitur qui confidunt

Qui confidunt in

... ... culpa ...
... ...
primo quia confidunt ... ...
... non ... ...
... ...
... ... non est confidendum ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... non ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
corporis in ingenio ... ...
... ...
... ... non ...
... ...
... ...
... ... non ... ...
... ...
et ... ...

remedia valent ut multi in-
tus dupliciter quia sunt per tempus et
sunt aeternaliter spiritualia secundo Christus
primo sunt vita in te vita fortitudo
[illegible] multitudo [illegible]
ut aeternaliter regnat et ipse sunt non vide-
runt a morte ymmo magis sunt
sine termino ad mortem [illegible]
in [illegible] aliud [illegible]
tunc quia de exemplo sunt non videri-
runt aliud homo [illegible]
[illegible] quia ipse [illegible] quia
deo debet non dare potius deo
[illegible] sunt aliquid per
[illegible] homo
[illegible] non [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] inferni
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt vita [illegible] sunt
non [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] in multis [illegible]
non viderunt [illegible] videri
aliud [illegible] de morte [illegible]
[illegible] homo aliud
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] non
non debet [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] remedia [illegible]
[illegible] remedia [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] elemosine [illegible]
[illegible] remedia
[illegible] non
debet [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] deo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Et precavit te a morte

[illegible] elemosina non debet [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis in [illegible]
[illegible] non videbit [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] quia
[illegible] quia
in [illegible] quia
[illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] remedia non [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] corpus ut [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possidendi [illegible]
non videbit in [illegible] cum viderit

Non viderunt lucem

[illegible] pena [illegible] agitur
primo de pena corporali secundo de [illegible]
[illegible] de pena [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] corpus
[illegible] possessione
[illegible] non [illegible]
primo [illegible]
[illegible] possessione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corpus in
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non viderunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] non videbit [illegible]
[illegible]
corpus [illegible]

Ergo quia in interitu [illegible] videbunt ps.
xxxij° [illegible] vidit [illegible] et absorbet
se [illegible] in [illegible] et confidit [illegible]
[illegible] negligentia est [illegible]
[illegible] honorum et malorum [illegible]
videbunt et quia videbit. sapientes mori=
entes et stultos [illegible] morientes do
cti simul ut indocti [illegible]
[illegible] dissimiliter [illegible]
[illegible] docti transit ad gloriam
indocti ad penam [illegible] quid est [illegible]
insipiens qui non [illegible] et stul=
tus qui [illegible] non ha=
bet vel insipiens [illegible]
sapiens et stultus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] xxxvj
[illegible] sapient et intelligent [illegible]
[illegible] cum corpore [illegible]
cum alio [illegible] liberatur non
potest [illegible]
[illegible]
linquunt alijs divitias

et relinquent alijs

[illegible] possessionibus
[illegible] possessiones [illegible]
[illegible] recuperandas [illegible]
sepultura [illegible]
divitias [illegible] non [illegible]
linquunt alijs divitias suas [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicatur
[illegible] divitias et
non in [illegible] in medio dierum suorum
[illegible] et in novissimo suo
erit insipiens et dicat [illegible]
[illegible] et alijs non [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicat alienis [illegible]
[illegible] alieni [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] mortuus
[illegible] alieni [illegible]

[illegible] reddebat ad recuperandas divi=
tias non est sepulchra domus eorum
in eternum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Job xvij° solum mihi
superest sepulchrum [illegible]
[illegible] in domum [illegible] tha=
bernacula eorum [illegible]
[illegible] mortalitas [illegible] tangit primo
[illegible] corporum [illegible]
[illegible] et homo cum in
honore [illegible]
occasione [illegible] occasionibus [illegible]
[illegible] nomina dicat [illegible]
[illegible] alienis divitias et etiam
tabernacula eorum [illegible]
dicendo tabernacula non palacia
non domos [illegible] in pro=
genie et progenie [illegible]
[illegible] vel in progenie [illegible]
[illegible] eorum [illegible]
[illegible] est quia [illegible] vel
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Job xij [illegible] domum
[illegible] sunt tabernacula [illegible]
eorum vocaverunt [illegible]
nomina sua [illegible] sunt [illegible]
tabernacula [illegible] non in
celis [illegible] xxiij [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laudem plurimum [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
ubi non est [illegible] Alia [illegible] voca=
verunt nomina sua terras suas sicut
Cesarea Philippi [illegible] Augu=
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxx [illegible]
[illegible] sepulchra
[illegible] homo cum in honore esset non in

homo cum in honore esset

[illegible] mortalitate [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantia [illegible]
[illegible] culpa quia efficit

[illegible]

Hec via illorum

[illegible]

Sicut oves in inferno

Vocatur Christus
Homines brutis
Asinus
Sapientes
Vitulus
Leo
Tigris
Pardus
Vulpis

Dicto de pena corporali hic subditur
de pena eternali ubi tangitur primo
eorum in opprimenda destructio. Secundo de
inspectorum indiscretus affectio ibi
mors depascet. Tertio aut hic duplex
secundum aliam litteram sic ita malis complacet
qui sunt in bono statu secundum potentiam sicut ni-
hil sed in inferno sicut [illegible] celo [illegible]
[illegible] appropinquabit [illegible]
in inferno [illegible] dico existentes
sicut oves agnorum regnantium mors
[illegible] in morte gehenne [illegible]
[illegible] qui morte ne introduxit qui ad
mortem [illegible] Osee xiii
ero mors tua o mors erit eis pa-
stor pessimus [illegible] seductor Jer. l
pastores eorum seduxerunt eos [illegible]
[illegible] oves ad locum
ubi est invenire pascua Ezech. xxxiv
[illegible] ubi est invenire [illegible]
sic divite epulone Luce xvi. secundum
aliam litteram sic posita sunt sed post
mortem in inferno sicut oves [illegible]
et sic aufertur eterna [illegible]
[illegible] ubi instigatur pena [illegible]
[illegible] mors gehenne [illegible] mors
[illegible] Apoc. xx depascet eos ut
[illegible] ad penam sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad pastum Job xxxiii consump-
est caro eius a suppliciis [illegible]
ad dies adolescentie sue [illegible]
dominabuntur eorum iusti

Et dominabuntur eorum

Dicto de pena malorum [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] hic agitur
de pena [illegible] que est duplex primo
[illegible] super ipsos sublimatio in in-
[illegible] ipsorum maxima [illegible]
in inferno ibi [illegible] eorum [illegible]
quod sic affliguntur in corpore sic in anima
[illegible] quos mali reputant

[illegible] dominabuntur eorum ut eis [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] eos Sap. iii. iudicabunt [illegible]
[illegible] dominabitur [illegible] in matu-
tino [illegible] in die iudicii [illegible]
nox [illegible] corda [illegible] in [illegible]
dies [illegible] corda [illegible] et auxilium
[illegible] primo [illegible] auxilium eorum
[illegible] eorum [illegible]
de [illegible]
[illegible] veterascet [illegible] ad
[illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] in inferno
[illegible] xxx Egiptus [illegible]
auxiliabitur [illegible] sic auxilium eorum
in [illegible] in inferno [illegible]
[illegible] eorum [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] eorum in [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
nec [illegible] ad [illegible] Apoc. xviii
[illegible] glorificavit [illegible]
[illegible] auxilium eorum in [illegible]
[illegible] in inferno sicut [illegible]
[illegible] expulsi sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nec
descendit cum eo gloria eius [illegible]
[illegible] redimet [illegible]

Verumptamen deus redimet

[illegible] malos
[illegible] bonos duplex primo [illegible]
de [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] occasionem
[illegible] ibi ne timueris cum [illegible]
[illegible] tangitur primo [illegible]
[illegible] quia redimet [illegible]
[illegible] quia accipit me [illegible] sic
[illegible] redimet a-
[illegible] pro [illegible] sue et [illegible]
[illegible] Apoc. v [illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] nos deo in sanguine tuo [illegible]

de aliquo puro nullo tamen quando diuitum inferi i. de peccatis diaboli quod omnibus dominabatur in limbo tamen ad memoriam regis Zachie ix. Tu quoque in sanguine testamenti tui eduxisti vinctos de lacu in quo non erat aqua. Christus cum accepit carnem ex nostra gloria in Anglos apparebit. Secundum Abraham et ceteri [illegible] in Annunciacione et passione [illegible] sunt coniuncti ubi nunc duo maxima et stupenda scilicet filij dei incarnacio tamen cum accepit carnem et [illegible] in genus redempcio ubi deus vendit animas in [illegible] misericordiam et erat redempcio pro [illegible] suis [illegible] ne timueris cum diues factus fuit. Hic secundo ut gloria honore quod [illegible] in [illegible] temporaneus [illegible] temporum [illegible] post [illegible] primo de malorum prosperitate [illegible] de fine [illegible] corporum [illegible] primo [illegible] primo [illegible] ubi [illegible] duo primo promittit malorum prosperitatem [illegible] prosperitatis breuitatem ubi qui cum [illegible] intrauerit [illegible] primo in [illegible] quod [illegible] gloria [illegible] multiplicata [illegible] ita multi [illegible] in [illegible] florent in hoc mundo [illegible] ne timueris [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] diues factus fuit homo [illegible] factus non [illegible] Ergo [illegible] temptabilibus [illegible] [illegible] pusillus [illegible] noli timere [illegible] [illegible] vobis dare regnum [illegible] et in [illegible] mobilia [illegible] multiplicata sunt gloria domus eius [illegible]

et cum diues domus eius quia de [illegible] exaltato ex altare [illegible] et sit multiplicata gloria [illegible] non [illegible] gloriam et [illegible] non [illegible] quam sanctus [illegible] illum [illegible] qui cum [illegible] non

[illegible]

Hic [illegible] prosperitatis breuitatem quod [illegible] in morte auferetur [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] ubi [illegible] descendet [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] ubi non sumet omnia dicit [illegible] ne timueris qui cum [illegible] ille non in morte tollit diuicias [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] non sumet omnia [illegible] totum [illegible] sumet [illegible] Job xxvij diues cum dormierit nichil secum auferet neque descendet in abissum in [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] corporum [illegible] [illegible] Ezechiel xxxij [illegible] descende et dormi cum [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible] sumet [illegible] [illegible] non sumet omnia [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] qui descendet [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] prosperitatem [illegible]

Marginalia: [illegible]; [illegible]

complet[ur] in e[ter]n[u]m [illegible] corp[or]is [illegible] vidit eam se tangit [illegible] primo [illegible] bicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ce[ter]i[s] [illegible] [illegible] s[cilicet] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] ulti[m]o [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] descendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] primo [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vox in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corp[or]is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo corp[or]is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] descendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cassiod[orus] [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corp[or]is [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in honore dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo cum in hono[re] esset non intellexit [illegible] [illegible] dignitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo intelligentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparatus [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset in honore [illegible] s[ecundu]m fortune homo ille non intellexit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honor [illegible] fortune [illegible] in eo honore [illegible] [illegible] s[ecundu]m intelligentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in honoribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparatus est iumentis insipientibus [illegible] insipientia in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iob [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anglicorum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus deorum locutus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Deus deorum dominus est

[illegible] (marginal note, top)

[illegible] (left column: heavily abbreviated Latin commentary; legible fragments include "asaph", "synagoga", "ps", "Asaph")

[illegible] (right column: heavily abbreviated Latin commentary; legible fragments include "deus", "deorum", "dii", "filii", "constituit")

Asaph [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Deus manifeste veniet

[illegible]

Ignis in conspectu eius

[illegible]

Sic in veniens qui congregabunt ad iudicium [illegible]

[illegible] secundum adexteris eius respondeo
intelligentia [illegible] et erunt sancti in
[illegible] secundum adexteris di-
rimitur id est in bonis et malis quia dicitur
in dextera ubi non erunt mali
[illegible] Matthei xxv intelligitur
cum iudicaverit sequitur advocabit
celum desursum assistent
assessores et iudicatores primo
malorum ubi et terram [illegible] bonorum
ibi congregate illi [illegible] hec littera du-
pliciter primo sic ut deus veniet
et veniens advocabit id est ad vo-
[illegible] et sic exponit Cassiodorus celum
desursum id est personas celestes quia
omnes qui pro deo illud perfe-
ctionis consilio [illegible] mala est de-
sursum id est iudicatores sicut super
sedes et terram advocabit id est
venientes iudicandos ipse enim iud-
icabit orbem terre [illegible] ut
discernat populum suum a non suo id est
salvandos a dampnandos [illegible]
discernere [illegible] xxv. Alio modo legitur
sic ipse veniens desursum aperte
advocabit celum id est omnes in fide
[illegible] caritate [illegible]
Daniel xii et in docti fulgebunt
sicut splendor firma-
menti et terram id est peccatores qui
sunt terra [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in terram [illegible]
[illegible] discernere ut super
Ezechiel xxxiiii ego iudico inter
pecus et pecus sequitur congregate

CONGREGATE ILLI SANCTOS

[illegible] de malis iudicandis [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] venient illa ubi qui
ordinant [illegible] advocabit celum id est
assessores [illegible] id est priores et nos
angeli congregate [illegible] exibunt
angeli et separabunt malos de medio

iustorum id est ad illum et ad honorem
illius [illegible] xxiiii ubicumque corpus
fuit congregabuntur et aquile sanctos
eius [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] vocabit omnes qui
[illegible] qui
[illegible] sed [illegible]
sacrificia [illegible] testamentum [illegible]
[illegible] passiones vel [illegible]
vel corporis [illegible] sic con-
gregate illi sanctos [illegible]
[illegible] qui ordinant testamentum
[illegible] secundum quod est [illegible] quia
ab ipso [illegible] non ab angelo
[illegible] xxii [illegible] est calix novum testa-
mentum super sacrificia [illegible] testamen-
tum id est qui [illegible]
[illegible] sic qui ordinant testamentum
eius [illegible] secundum [illegible] quia [illegible]
in testamento [illegible] super sacrificia
id est super quascumque passiones quas
sustinet in presenti [illegible] non
sunt condigne passiones huius temporis
ad futuram gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
sic qui ordinant testamentum eius
[illegible] vite [illegible] super sacrificia id est
super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reputantes minimum quia
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opera
[illegible] [illegible]
sic qui ordinant testamentum eius
id est opera caritatis que precipue in
novo testamento precipitur super sa-
crificia id est super carnis macera-
tione [illegible] [illegible] volo
et non sacrificium [illegible]

ET ANNUNTIABUNT CELI

[illegible] [illegible] primo

iudicatiua et iudicandorum assig-
nata [illegible] hic iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur deus [illegible]
quia [illegible] iusta [illegible]
non [illegible] iniusta ibi [illegible] deus
iudex est. Dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] scilicet appli-
predicatores [illegible] annunciabunt
toti mundo iustitiam eius [illegible]
iudicium [illegible] iustum [illegible] celi
enarrant gloriam dei et [illegible]
annunciabunt [illegible] deus iudex est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gessit in corpore
[illegible] Audi populus meus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] antique veneratio-
[illegible] [illegible] legalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] antiqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veneratio-
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ab-
soluit ibi non in sacrificiis
[illegible] antiqua veneratio [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi
et loquar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dulci [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi et te-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi deus deus tuus.
Dicit quod [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Audi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audiunt [illegible] nos [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audi [illegible] et loquar [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] audito non
[illegible] [illegible] loquar [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] deus tuus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in
sacrificiis tuis.

Non in sacrificiis

Hic absoluit nos a dicta veneratione
carnalis hominis primo quod dicit quod ab
antiqua veneratione [illegible] [illegible] ab-
soluit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus
deus tuus ego sum [illegible] non arguam
te in sacrificiis tuis [illegible] non [illegible]
quia hec non requiro. Ysaie primo: Quid mihi
multitudinem victimarum vestrarum dicit dominus.
Item Jeremie vii: Non precepi eis in die
qua eduxi eos de terra Egypti de verbo
holocaustomatum et victimarum. Holo-
causta tua i. tu [illegible] et de te facta
sunt [illegible] ut legalia in con-
spectu meo i. in placentia. Hic est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritatis
[illegible] [illegible] sacrificium deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non accipiam de domo tua. Hic predicta
veneratio [illegible] [illegible] primo illa
que offertur [illegible] illa que
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacrificiis non arguam [illegible] [illegible]

oblata acceptabilis [illegible] non accipit[ur] / non acceptabilis [illegible] in sacri-
ficium [illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] congregationis [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotum [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotes qui
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible] offert vitulum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] principes
offert [illegible]
[illegible] pontifices of-
fert vitulum [illegible] domini
[illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vituli super herbam
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Anima mea sicut terre

[illegible] reddit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
possidet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]

[illegible] sit [illegible]
sit [illegible]
populum [illegible]
[illegible]
fidei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctoribus [illegible]
[illegible] columnas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] suum
[illegible] est suum possidere [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
possessor [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] congregatur
in [illegible]
[illegible] fructum [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
ego impleo [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tibi

Sicut terra sine aqua

[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

Marginalia: [illegible] Fidus; [illegible]; [illegible] terre [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible]

Nunc manduca

[illegible]

Et invoca me

[illegible]

vbi tamen ea primo de vsurpacione
laudis in comparacione ... culpat
peccatoris quia narracio ... vbi
tu vero odisti et quibus peccatis ...
... ibi arguit te ... primo
... primo de vsurpacione ...
... legis ... de vsurpacione ...
... ibi et assumis dicit ergo ...
... peccatori deus laudes sed ...
... iusticias tuas et assumis ...
quid peccatori autem dixit deus quare
... narrando ... predicando
... Augustinus ... primo ...
... [illegible] ...
... iusticias ...
dicendo et non faciendo ...
... dicunt et non faciunt et
assumis vsurpando testamentum
meum ... per os tuum ...
... non ... ad diligendum ...
... ad operandum ...
... ipsum ...
... non vult ...
... priores ...
tu vero odisti disciplinam

Tu vero odisti disciplinam

Hic ... culpas ...
... [illegible] ...
... de correccione ... iusticie
... ibi si videbas furem ...
... de deo opinio ibi existi-
masti inique ... tangitur
... de correccione primo ...
mala ... bonum et ...
... dicit ergo ... peccatori ...
... tu vero odisti disciplinam ...
... quia ... gens que non au-
divit vocem domini dei sui nec re-
cepit disciplinam Cassiodorus ...
odit disciplinam que ad ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

... ad bonum ...
... non ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... dicit ...
... si videbas furem currebas
... arguitur male clamo et primo ...
... ibi os tuum habunda-
vit malicia ... arguitur ...
... primo ... ocidit ...
... ibi
... dicit ergo ita de bono
non ... sed malum ...
quia si videbas furem currebas ...
cum eo ...
... quia si videbas non
dicit ... tempore actu ...
furem ... quia cur-
rebas ... quia ...
... non ... primo ...
... [illegible] ...
... eius pedes eorum ad
malum currunt et non solum ... sed
cum adulteris portionem ... Cassiodorus
... dando ... aut
consentiendo aut laudando aut ...
... ad ulterius ... duo ...
... cum eo ...
... fornicarijs ...
... [illegible] ...
... ad ...
qui ... adulterij ...
... [illegible] ...
... non ...
... adulterantes ...
sequitur Os tuum habundavit

Os tuum habundavit

... mali ... arguitur
... malum ...
... malicia ...
... ibi ... fra-
... malicia tangitur ... primo

Adulatio
detractio
[illegible]
[illegible]
habundancia
malicie

adulationibus. Os. De acceptationibus illis
et lingua tua. De detractionibus illis
sedens adversus. Adulatio fit
in aperto, detractio in occulto. De
utroque modo dicit [illegible]
malicia predicta [illegible] lingue
os tuum habundavit malicia
[illegible] adulationis [illegible] est
non respondere malum [illegible]
[illegible] sed habundantia malicie
[illegible] de quo
propheta: laudatur peccator in desi-
deriis anime sue. Et lingua
concinnabat dolos, id est componebat [illegible]
[illegible] est compositione [illegible]
[illegible] concinnare [illegible]
[illegible] sed blanda componens ut ma-
gis fallat. Ysa. xxxii. Fraudu-
lenti vasa pessima sunt;
ipse enim cogitationes concinnavit
ad perdendos mites [illegible]
sedens adversus fratrem [illegible]
[illegible] detractionibus primo [illegible]
[illegible] nocumentum [illegible]
enim cui detrahit [illegible] enim quod
detrahit illis adversus [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
sic ita dolos [illegible]
[illegible] sed sedens adversus
fratrem [illegible] contra quem sedens
[illegible] mora et studio [illegible]
[illegible] est adversus [illegible]
[illegible] fratrem tuum [illegible]
[illegible]. Alia [illegible]
[illegible] detractio adversus filium
matris oppressio filii enim [illegible]
matris tue [illegible]
[illegible] volunt diligi [illegible]
[illegible] qui ex solo [illegible]
[illegible] ponebas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] scandalum
[illegible]

peccatum possumus intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] quod ab uno patre Adam
descenderunt. Eccli. xl: [illegible]
grave super filios Ada [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
numquam [illegible] loquendo
[illegible] defendendo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] patiens sum qui
[illegible]
[illegible] multo [illegible]
sequitur. Existimasti inique quod
[illegible] in peccatore [illegible]
tione et mali dilectione [illegible]
[illegible] opinio dicat quod sic
fecisti [illegible] existimasti inique
quod ero tui similis, ita quod [illegible] pla-
ceant sicut tibi quia enim non [illegible]
[illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible] filii hominum [illegible]
[illegible] sed deus [illegible] patiens est
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] redditur [illegible]
pena: arguam te. Ubi comminatur [illegible]
malitia [illegible]
[illegible] et statuam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arguam te in iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] et arguet
te [illegible] ego solus arguam sed arguet
te malitia tua et statuam contra te
faciem tuam ut videas turpitudinem tuam
[illegible] ego
[illegible] dicit dominus [illegible] pu-
dendum tuam in faciem tuam sed contra
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] fugere

Intelligite h[aec] qui

Hic co[m]minat[ur] ... dampn[acionem] ... non ponit p[ri]mo monicione ut cave-
ant ... co[m]minac[ione] dampn[acion]is ut ti-
meant ibi: nequando rapiat. Dicit q[uod]
... ... in oblivione ...
... apud nos ... modo
qui obliviscimini deum ... ...
ego tacens et ... non videns ...
... intelligite hec q[uae]
dixi que ... que ... ...
... ... laudem
divinam intelligite q[uod] ... ...
... nos de pena ... ...
... non est qui ... possit
... ... rapiet ... ...
... ... nequando rapiat ...
... ... non ... quia
si posset non ... vellet ... ...
... non ... si po-
sset non ... vellet ... ...
... non ... quia si vellet non
... posset ... in sufficiencia
... sacrificium laudis.

Sacrificium laudis

Supra ... sacrificium dignum ... dixit
... ... laudis ... dixit
... ad dignum ... ... p[er]f[e]-
ctu[m] ... ... non[ne]
duo primo ... laudanti ...
... iusti laudantes glorificacio ...
... ... dicit q[uod] ita ... in-
telligite ... sacrificium laudis ho-
norificabit me ... ...
salutare ... sacrificium ... ...
... alia ... qui ... ...
... glorificabit me ...
... in sacrificio laudis ... honori-
ficatur dei ... ...
... iusto ... ...

... salutare dei ... salvatore
... ...
... ... de ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... illi regnum dei ... ...
... ... est ...
... ... laudat deum ...
... sacrificium ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ad laudem ...
... ...
... ... sacrificium
... sacrificio ostendo sa-
lutare dei ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ad quam visionem nos perducat ...

Miserere mei deus secundum

Hic psalmus ... in precedenti psalmo
... est de sacrificio laudis ...
... legalibus sacrificiis ...
... non ... ...
... ...
... ...
... laudis sacrificium ... ...
... ... david ...
... ... adulterii ...
... ... deo
... ...
... ... adulterium ... ...
... ...
... ...

Domine adiuva ubi si videbatur furenti-
bus David [illegible] [illegible] reprimentes [illegible]
[illegible] exemplum penitencie cum [illegible]
[illegible] titulus qui talis est
[illegible] David cum venit ad eum Nathan
propheta [illegible] quando intravit ad
Bersabee [illegible] [illegible] est commune
David penitencie adulterium [illegible]
[illegible] penitencia [illegible]
[illegible] de peccato adulte-
rii Nathan propheta intravit ad Bersa-
bee [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
David [illegible] confessio peccati [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
agendi talis est David [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pe-
nitentis [illegible] supplicat peccatoribus
[illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponit supplicatio[illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] misericordia [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supplicando
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duo primo [illegible] misera creatura
[illegible] deum creatorem misericordem
ubi [illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] cum dicat
miserere [illegible] cum dicat mei
[illegible] deus omnipotencia cum dicat
deus clemencia cum addit [illegible]
magnam misericordiam tuam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creator creature [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] o deus [illegible]
est peccata remittere [illegible] quibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] miserere [illegible] David [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] regia [illegible] sapientia [illegible]
[illegible] respondebat David
quia [illegible] fecerat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fecit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fecit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulter
alterius uxorem cognoscens dolose
[illegible] [illegible] morti [illegible] [illegible]
addit [illegible] magnam misericordiam tuam quia
magna [illegible] misericordia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte moriatur
[illegible] [illegible] adultera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moritur redemptor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] mei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
respondeo quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tu es David qui de post
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fecit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] miserationum tuarum

Et secundum multitudinem

[illegible] supplicando [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponit
primo [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo

pluralitas satisfactionis ibi et
spiritus [illegible] de multa lotione
sicut de multa [illegible] non unus primo
ab una mundicia [illegible] de multa
[illegible] et sic mundat [illegible] oratio
[illegible] delevi ut peccatum meum [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] nec
vestigium remaneat ibi amplius
[illegible] mundatur vestimentum ut deo placeat
et dicat quod ita misericordiam tuam et per
[illegible] in quo et secundum multitudinem mi-
serationum tuarum et per multa do-
sita [illegible] multitudinem offensarum et [illegible]
multitudinem offensarum [illegible] multitudinem
remissionum quia sicut multa et multis
multotiens remittit [illegible] dicat
[illegible] secundum miserationum dele iniqui-
tatem meam quia [illegible] sicut in [illegible]
dele quod [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
apparuit de corpore [illegible] 1o [illegible]
xxij multe sunt miserationes [illegible]
[illegible] dele [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur am-
plius lava me et sic dele [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible] amplius
lava me per pluralitas confessionis [illegible]
[illegible] sunt forme peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in ob-
[illegible] peccatis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut per [illegible] vel corporis
[illegible] quod amplius [illegible] alios
[illegible] amplius peccatum amplius
[illegible] quia [illegible] intelle-
xi [illegible] peccatum via [illegible] vestigium
[illegible] ut nec color [illegible]
[illegible] nec sapor in [illegible] delecta-
tionis nec odor antique [illegible]
[illegible] remaneat et per ablutionem
[illegible] sequitur mundicia ut [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] in voluntatibus [illegible].

[illegible] addit et a peccato meo m-
unda me [illegible] qui potens sanare
mundum de immundo [illegible]
ut [illegible] 1o [illegible]
[illegible] quod munda me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamquam pla-
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamquam o
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]

Ab iniquitate

[illegible]
[illegible] confessio [illegible]
primo [illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] ibi ut [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] tamquam [illegible]
[illegible] cognosco [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et peccatum meum [illegible]
[illegible] confessio ibi
tibi soli peccavi dicat quod ita [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] imputanda ego cognosco a
me [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] qui viderit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] super illa quia [illegible]
[illegible] et peccatum [illegible]
contra me est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]

me [illegible] me ponit cum dixit tu es ille vir [illegible] Regum xii° et dixit peccavi. Non dicitur contra illos qui cognoscunt bona sua ad gloriandum et non mala ad plangendum. Meum non alienum contra illos qui [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra illos qui [illegible] ad [illegible] non ad [illegible] contra illos qui aliquo tempore [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximis [illegible] de [illegible] contra me peccavi sic accusator [illegible] sicut [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] testimonium [illegible] [illegible] tibi soli peccavi et malum

Tibi soli peccavi

[illegible] confessio [illegible] duo primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tibi et malum dixit [illegible] [illegible] peccavi meum cognosco [illegible] [illegible] dicens tibi soli peccavi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognovit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] responsio [illegible] [illegible] duplicatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic peccavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superior [illegible] solus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] soli peccavi est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tibi soli peccavi [illegible] soli superiori [illegible] potenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] coram te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut iustificeris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] malum feci coram te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut iustificeris in sermonibus tuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] est [illegible] ut iustificeris [illegible] solus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sermonibus tuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut iustificeris in sermonibus tuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p6

tum mechanica desiderium suo sit et de
de fructu ventris tui et fructus .i.
homines comprehendentis iudicans eum
indicans sabbati nomine propter quamque et
peccatum beati Ambrosius Luca xxij. nec est dei
ut homo ut mutetur. Tertio sicut a
viridi in genere ut justificeris si
apparenter homo et qui intra justitiam
ut non potest in sermonibus tuis quibus
dixisti coram Ezech. xviij. Si impius
egerit penitentiam omnium et iniquitatum eius
non recordabor. Et lucas .i. et tamen
iudicans gentiles homines cum iudi-
catur alter eis non dimittit penitenti quicumque
alius culpa q. Eccl. xij. altissimus
odio habet peccatores et misertus est peni-
tentibus sequitur dat ei

Sequitur tertio persuadet restringenda fragilitas et primo
quia corpus viro in virginitate aug. Secundo
quia imperium libidinis ibi et ipsius corpus
Tertio dicit ergo ita peccatum concupiscentia fuit
in illis qui per viri in mulieribus virginibus
corpus sit q.d. ubi virginis que ex
corrupta per quam prima fuit tradita in
culpa … dicit peccatum consentiendo sed
misericordia credendo … intellige
… de peccato primi parentis sicut quidam
putabant quia in seculo coniugio genitus fuit
et corruptus quod potest fieri sine peccato primi
sed de peccato suo originali intelligendum
est sed cum tamen originale unico sit in homine
uno quare dicit iniquitatibus pluraliter respon-
deo pluraliter ponitur pro singulari vario sen-
su per multiplices impurie vel quia
in pluribus … sicut in ea in
anima sit in sobrietate et in peccatis .i. in
libidine que est peccatum et ratio et mu-
lieris … matrimonii et con-
cipit me mater mea. Job iij. peccat
omnibus in quibus … sic et … in quam

dam est corruptione homo sed quali-
tatis libidinem viri et non pueris
Videtur confitetur, fuit nullum qui
dicunt in tota libidine est in se ista
que … appetit in terra sicut
materia sua. Respondeo quod li-
bido complexa in viro et causa virgi-
nitatis … in sua
… inclusio et non
pueris sequitur vera veritate.

concupiscentia

libido

Sequitur quarto persuadet ad capiendum dei
bonum quia est in duobus primo in
veritate dilectione secundo in secreto corporis
suorum revelatione ibi incerta et occulta
dicit ergo sicut non refundendo mea cum
peccata sed in veritate tua in justificatione et mea
in impietate confiteor et me confundo
quia veritatem amasti confessionibus et
satisfactionibus dilexisti in terra ut
per illa remittas peccata. … xix.
veritate redimitur iniquitas
peccatum caritatem et veritatem diligit deus
et non gratiam et gloriam dabit dominus
incerta et occulta sed potest legi sic
quia potest intelligi de manifestatione
omnium incarnationis vel divine
potestatis vel … primo sic incerta
… diligis in terra quod incerta et
occulta in se sapientie tue .i. prima
… sapientiam tuam manifestasti mihi
tanto peccatori per ministerium ij.
Regum xij dixit David filius ij
… dixit Jacob
… plures …
… sit
incerta et occulta per que alios la-
tebant … peccatis filii dei mea
manifestasti mihi per Nathan prophetam
ij Regum xij incerta quo ad peccatorem
… occulta quo ad …

remissionem · tertio de ipsa actu peccatorum
noli etc. sine mentis. Sicut ait David
peccatum · et Nathan · transtulit dominus
peccatum tuum. Sequitur Asperges me.

Asperges me

Superius petiit a deo ... per
satisfactionem quod ibi subditur consideravit
de peccando et petit de duobus. primo
de optima operatione mundicia
secundo de propria laetitia ibi Auditui
meo. Mundari autem petit per
duo quae fluxerunt de latere Christi
Johannis xix. primo sanguinis effusi
one secundo aquae purificatione
tione ibi lavabis me et superius amplius
primo mundari etiam secundo mundari
petiit ibi et mundabor. De primo sic
consulta tua ... et in te con-
fidens dico asperges lepra et sed
actu hysopo id est aspersorio facto de hy-
sopo quo intincto sanguine asper
gebatur leprosi Levitici xiiii et mun
dabor peccator lepra sub peccatis lepra
hysopus herba parva et calida
quae humilis caritatem ... qui
fuit intinctus sanguine in passione
ysaie lxiii. Quis est iste qui venit
de Edom tinctis vestibus
de Bosra ... aspersorio mundamur
lepra id est peccatores ... ix
sanguis Christi qui per spiritum sanctum
semetipsum ... emundabit conscientias vestras
id est peccatores primo per aspersionem san
guinis Christi lavabis. Sic petit se
mundari aqua purificante ...
... ablutionibus efficacia
... et super nivem dealbabor. De
secundo lavabis me aquis purificanti
bus ... ... et lava
... ... in Iordane et super

nivem dealbabor candorem spiri
tualem meliorem quam corporalem ...
... ... et ...
... ... sanguine et aqua
... asperges me hysopo id est humi
litate et mundabor in contritione lava
bis me in confessione et super nivem
dealbabor in satisfactione. Ysaie
i. Si fuerint peccata vestra ut cocci
num quasi nix dealbabuntur. Sequitur
Auditui meo dabis.

Auditui meo da[bis]

Post mundiciam subditur consideratio ...
titudinis laetitiae et primo de mentis
... secundo de ... ibi et laeti
tia. tertio de corporis glorificatione
ibi et exsultabunt. Dicit ergo sic. Sic
mundatus et dealbatus ... quod
auditui meo id est in ... ad
audiendum ... ...
ut per Nathan dicitur ii Regum
xii Dominus transtulit peccatum tuum. Ita
dabis gaudium de peccati venia de
peccati venia sicut ... gaudet
audiens se ... ... au-
diens se reconciliatum ... xv.
... ... sequitur et
gaudium et laetitia ... ... de
... gloria ... ...
ysaie xxxv. laetitia sempiterna ... ...
... et exsultabunt ossa humiliata in
... ... glorificata ...
xxiii. ... ... gloria
ysaie ... ... splendoribus
... ... et ossa tua ... ut — et ossa
ossa spiritualia sunt vires animae quae
... ...
... ...
... audita ... remissione

pu. xij [illegible] interior in corde vel simu-
lat cum confessione tamen tacita
[illegible] confessus prius rigida per supplica-
tionem [illegible] mollicia peccata
dura penitentia [illegible] per ama-
ra contrita per lacrimas [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] spiritus ex
[illegible] per gratiam inspirata restaurata
in suo statu sequitur Averte faciem tuam

Averte faciem tuam

Superius oravit peccata ipsa ut
deleantur. Hic orat offensam divinam
ut remittatur. Et primo peccata ne
maneat. Secundo [illegible] ne [illegible]
ibi Cor mundum. In primo orat deum
propter offensam primo ut non maneat
in noticia, secundo ut non remaneat
in memoria, ibi Et omnes iniquitates. Dicit
ergo sic humilitatis sum quia peccata mea
[illegible] Averte faciem tuam non
a me sed a peccatis meis ne videas illa
ad [illegible] sed iniquitatis [illegible]
peccatorum [illegible] Aug. [illegible] Sicut homo avertit. Deus
faciem suam avertit et non solum averte
ut non videat intelligentia sed ut
non remaneat in memoria. Secundo Et
omnes iniquitates meas dele. Omnes non
unam ut dicas dele [illegible] tua
[illegible] amicitia angelica
[illegible] Quod delicatum sit [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] in penitentiam quod
[illegible] ut deleantur peccata mea. Sequitur
Cor mundum crea in me Deus. Hic o-
rat [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] cum culpe ut delete
subrepunt affectiones sordide
in [illegible] ad casum [illegible]
[illegible] orat primo ne affectus sordidos
secundo ne ad casum fiunt ad opus

inclinet. Ibi Et spiritum rectum. Dicit
ergo sic oravi ut auferas ma-
lam [illegible] ut conservationem
reliquias [illegible] Cor
mundum, cor quod sit radix [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] supplie [illegible]
[illegible] crea
[illegible] id est de nichilo fac
quia cor in quantum in mundum per
culpam [illegible] Audi
[illegible] qui non habet cor in
me ut animo mundatum sit deum
videns. Beati mundo corde
quoniam ipsi deum videbunt. Et vel innova
[illegible] spiritum rectum [illegible]
in visceribus [illegible]
ut sit debile ad bonum [illegible]
ut sit pronus ad malum [illegible]
innova [illegible] vivificata [illegible]
[illegible] id est Ezechiel
dabo cor novum et spiritum novum [illegible]
[illegible] in visceribus corporis [illegible] spiri-
tum novum [illegible] et
rectum tibi [illegible] quod
cor mundum quo te videat et spiritum
rectum quo te diligat in visceribus
meis ut sentiat [illegible]
Sequitur Ne proicias me a facie tua

Ne proicias me

Superius oravit David peccata
ipsa ut deleat, offensam divinam ut
remittat. Hic tertio orat penam sui
[illegible] ut dimittatur. Et primo ponitur
[illegible] secundo [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] gaudij
[illegible] ibi Redde mihi. Tertio
[illegible] ibi Et spiritu

principali supplicat duo primo petit
con(tra) ablacionem gr(ati)e eliminans af-
fectum s(ecund)o gr(ati)e attendens affectum
ibi et sp(iritu)m s(an)c(tu)m d(icit) q(uer)o sic ne facies
tua [illegible]
[illegible] aspice tua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
tua plena est gr(ati)ar(um) ps(alm)ista [illegible]
[illegible]
et sp(iritu)m s(an)c(tu)m tuum [illegible]
augente [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ne auferatis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sequitur redde michi leticiam

Redde michi leticia[m]

Hic petit leticiam restitui [illegible]
spiritualis gaudii amissi [illegible]
q(uer)o [illegible] ut non auferatis
a me sp(iritu)m s(an)c(tu)m [illegible] redde
michi leticiam [illegible]
[illegible]
leticiam [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salutaris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et leticiis [illegible]
[illegible]
redditam leticiam [illegible]
sp(irit)u principali qui principali[ter]
spiritualibus [illegible] ps(alm)ista qui

auffert sp(iritu)m principem [illegible]
ps(alm)ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ps(alm)ista confirma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ps(alm)ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] principali [illegible]
[illegible] principium sequitur docebo
iniquos

Docebo iniquos vi[as tuas]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] confirma [illegible]
[illegible] docebo [illegible]
exemplo [illegible]
[illegible] ps(alm)ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iniquos [illegible]
[illegible] indigent [illegible]
[illegible] [margin: [illegible]]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sequitur
libera me de sanguinibus

Libera me de sang[uinibus]

[illegible] psalmi [illegible]

p8

penitentis conversionem et exponendo hoc
hoc orat pro misericordia et via docendi ali
os. Primo vero hoc proposito ibi
et exultabit lingua mea. Dicit ergo ita
docebo iniquos vias tuas quia ut po
ssim hoc libera me libera me de
sanguinibus de criminibus sanguinis
sic enim quia de actu mortis
perpetrata i. Regum ix. de stupro cum
uxore Uriae fuit dei vindicta ne
perderet. Et dicit sanguinibus quia ista
carnis peccata sanguinis sunt de sanguinibus
inclusa et de corruptione carnis
sedantur et pene impediunt quia
in sanguinibus inest et semine miscet
semitam deus deus salutis meae et
ctor. Et dicit bis quia est actor
salutis, respectu ad intellectum per illumi
nationem et quo ad effectum quia in
misericordia cetera. Gregorius: dominus illuminatio
mea. Jo. viii. si filius vos libera
vit vere liberi eritis. Et exultabit. Hic
per orationem studium proposito superius
tacit duo primo veniam, secundo iterationis
gratiam multiplicem ibi Domine labia. Dicit
ergo ita libera me de sanguinibus i. de iniquis
carnalibus et tunc precibus et exultabit
i. cum exultatione laudabit lingua
mea iustitiam tuam, libera mea misericordia tu
a, in eo iustus quia illos qui peccata
sua ipsos confitentur. Hic exultabit
et laudabit quod inde potius
deberet laudare iustitiam propter quam liberat
ur, id est quia iustus remittendo eum
satisfaciat ... [illegible] quia in
... primo ... [illegible]
... peccati non penitenti ...
... et ... laudem
... ...
... tibi Domine ... Domine
labia mea

Domine labia

Hic promittit devotionem multipliciter
et primo veniam ... operis
ibi quoniam si voluisses ... ad cordis
ibi sacrificium deo spiritus ... primo
duo quia cum ... non
sit sine adiutorio dei, ideo primo
ponit de divino adiutorio ... se-
cundo ... promittit laudem oris
mei. Dicit ergo ita exultabit lingua
mea iustitiam tuam quia ut po-
ssim Domine qui omnipotens es
labia mea aperies, supple ad bonum
... aperies ... de ...
aperit labia sua peccata ... labia
... quod est ergo ...
... aperiendo ...
... dicit ... ...
... ...
ita ... eloquentia ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
annuntiabit laudem tuam ... ut
... laudationes tuas
in portis filiae Sion de ... ac-
... de ... redemptione
de ... ... et de primo
glorificationis ... si voluisses

Quoniam si voluisses

Hic ostendit devotionem operis ...
... ... ponit primo
... voluntatem ... voluntatem di-
vinam ... ... Dicit
ergo ... ... laudem tuam

Labium
... ...

Predicator

Conversatio

Compunctio

Cura

annuntiabit ... nec [illegible] per audis
intelligit nec [illegible] dimittet ... ha-
beret uel ... [illegible] sacri-
ficium quod ... fiebat ex pr[e]-
cepto ... [illegible] sinolui[s-]
ses ... potuit ... ...
... qui ... erat ... sacrificium
... offerre ... holocaustis
que tota ... tibi ... max[ime]
tibi placere ... non delectaberis
... ... holocau[sti]s
... et ... ...
... ... nolui ...
... ...
quo ... ...
ficium deo spiritus ... primittit
... cordis ubi primittit ...
dolore contritionis ... ...
... ... cor contritum
et humiliatum. dicit ... non ... quod
peccatis ... dare ... ... quod
desideras ... cor contritum et humili-
atum ... ... Sacrificium deo ... ple-
cens est spiritus contribulatus ... ...
in corpore tribulatus ... spiritus do-
lore et corpus labore ... ...
... ... sacrificium est
attendendum ... ...
... ... qui est
... ... glori-
am et ... deo ... ...
... et humilitatem ... confessione
... ...
... ...
respicit ... ...
spiritu ... ...
... ... in ... ...
spiritu ... ...
... ...
... in dolore cordis et humili-
atio ... confessione ... ...
... deo ... ...

benigne fac domine

Benigne fac ibo[na]

... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... acceptabis
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ut edificentur.
dicit ... ...
... ...
benigne fac ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... benigne
et ... Syon ... ...
... Syon ... ...
... ...
... ...
quia ... ...
fac ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ut edificentur
ut ... ...
... ...
... ... Cor. xv. ...
... resurgent incorrupti et nos
immutabimur. ... ...
... ... corruptibile ... ...
corruptione ... ...
... ...

[illegible] sequitur tunc acceptabis.

Tunc acceptabis

[illegible]

Quid gloriaris in malicia

[illegible]

mea preuenta / hic agit de pena
impenitencium / cui conponit titulus spi-
ritualis intellectus quia titulus est in fi-
nem intellectus dauid cum venisset
doech ydumeus / et nunciasset Sauli
venit dauid in domum abimelech.
hec historia diligenter ysto[r]ia
que habetur primo Regum xxi et xxii
et tamen quia in glo[sa] diuersimode exponitur
titulus primo secundum doech ydumeum
malorum corpus uel caput scilicet antichristi
significatur. Doech interpretatur motus
ydumeus terrenus et signat malos
qui inique sunt inquiete terrena de-
siderantes ut infra. Idumei motus qui
motu suo cito ceciderunt, sicut pr
dauid qui interpretatur manu fortis
respectu desiderabilis. signat christum qui est
fortis Job ix Si fortitudo queritur
robustissimus est et desiderabilis est quia prob[us]
... in quem desiderant angeli prospi-
cere. Saul qui interpretatur peticio
signat mortem quam primi parentes
acceperunt ... ut
habetur ... tan-
gendo pomum ... con-
tendo ... abimelech qui
interpretatur patris mei regnum signat
synagogam iudeorum in qua patrem
regnauit deus. ergo ... per
... qui ... pres[tito]
continet ... dauid ... sed
super ... cum venisset
doech ydumeus id est genus ma-
lorum ... et nunciasset
Sauli id est morte ... venit
dauid id est christus in domum abimelech.
abimelech id est in domum patris
sui scilicet in ... scilicet quod regnum
est patris regnum ... quod ...
... proditori ... proditores
... et morti ... cum
venit ... et hic

intellectus ordinat nos in fine op-
timum id est christum ... ut per doech
intelligatur malorum caput scilicet antichristus
qui tempore suo ... mundum per di-
... et signis ... ma-
... Et quia intellectum
... dauid scilicet christus ... terrenum
... christum et ... ut christus
... in regnum patris sui in ...
... congregabit
... intellectus dirigit nos in fine
mundi scilicet ... sicut ...
... et malicia ... et
suorum ... est ...
... et ... a-
gendi ... est ...
... primo ...
agit de malis ... ibi ...
... Sic ... primo agit de
malorum culpa ... ibi ...
... due primo
mala malorum actio ... mali ...
mala dilectio ibi dilexisti maliciam.
... tangitur ... mala primo
... ibi qui potens es ... ibi tota die iniusticiam ... doech
... id est antichristus uel antichristiane
qui potens es in iniquitate ... non sit
... data potencia ... non
... potens ... in ... mala
... quid gloriaris in malicia
id est in ... scilicet potencia ... id est ...
... et ... in ...
glorietur ... in ...
... malitie ... ut
... sicut ...
... tota die iniusticiam

tota die iniusticiam

hic subditur mala actio ... et primo
... ibi sic ...
... implicatur ...
... primo ... per tota die ...

quia in iustitias [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] cogitaverunt dicat quod sic glorians [illegible] corde [illegible] quam loqui [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] iniquitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitatio lingue loqui respondet quod dicat [illegible] ut [illegible] quod non est [illegible] iniquitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolum [illegible] lingua [illegible] dolum [illegible] est [illegible] sicut novacula acuta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut novacula acuta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aufert [illegible] [illegible] dolus [illegible] dolosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilexisti maliciam

Dilexisti maliciam

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilexisti maliciam super benignitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilexisti [illegible]

[illegible] dolose [illegible] lingua dolosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dicat quod [illegible] dilexisti maliciam [illegible] [illegible] loqui magis quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid loqueris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] dilexisti omnia verba precipitationis [illegible] non [illegible] dilexisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maliciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verba precipitationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lingua dolosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lingua dolosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lingua dolosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Propterea deus destruet te in finem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

conculcet te dicit g° sic mala de
tegis et in illis gloriaris apud
o tu auctoritate vel amicis dei
despiciunt in fine .i. destructionem
finalem tendentem in fine secundum [illegible]
ad finem pervenientem [illegible]
in fine qui despiciuntur [illegible] super
[illegible] despiciuntur [illegible] quia
[illegible] inflaverunt spiritu [illegible]
sui et despiciunt [illegible] ad
[illegible] sui conculcet te sicut sub
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible] 3°
[illegible] conculcando
[illegible] quia [illegible] via
mundo ibi et magnificat 3° non
in celo sed in inferno [illegible]
ibi et vadit tua dicit g° sic
[illegible] despiciunt te [illegible] et non
[illegible] conculcet te de corpore
in quo delectabiliter [illegible] sic
[illegible] vel conculcet te de
[illegible] quia [illegible] iob xix
expoliavit me gloria mea et
abstulit coronam de capite
meo destruxit me undique et
[illegible] abstulit
[illegible] et magnificat te de
[illegible] sicut de m
do [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] xxxiiii
[illegible] de
modo suo sicut [illegible] dominus
[illegible] sui et vadit tua
[illegible] in glo[illegible] quia vadit
[illegible] et
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vadit o
[illegible] malorum [illegible] vel
[illegible]
non tu vadit [illegible]
[illegible] de vadit [illegible]
[illegible]
sic conculcet [illegible]
in qua aliqua [illegible]

[illegible] ad alios [illegible] de terra [illegible]
[illegible] ut ibi non [illegible] iob xv°
non mittet in terra [illegible] vadi
te sua [illegible] sic conculcet vadit tua
.i. [illegible] de terra [illegible] .i. [illegible]
te [illegible] sic conculcet vadit
tua .i. [illegible] alienos
de terra [illegible] .x. de [illegible]
[illegible] iob viii° [illegible] super do
mum .i. familiam suam et non stabit
[illegible] et [illegible]
et non [illegible] sequitur vide
bunt iusti

Videbunt iusti

[illegible] afflictionem malorum [illegible] in inferno
afflictorum [illegible] duo p°
[illegible] 4° [illegible] ma
lorum [illegible] ibi et super eum [illegible]
duo primo [illegible] 4° [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et timebunt dicit
g° sic [illegible] sic [illegible] tibi
[illegible] quia videbunt iusti
[illegible] in [illegible] malis mala et
timebunt [illegible] sicut leo timet
videns [illegible]
[illegible] videbunt [illegible] in futuro
et gaudebunt quia letabitur iustus cum
viderit vindictam et super eum videbunt
[illegible] afflictorum [illegible]
[illegible] in inferno [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] super omissionem [illegible]
[illegible] super commissionem mali ibi [illegible]
dicit g° [illegible] videbunt iusti malum affli
[illegible] super eum videbunt modo [illegible]
iusti [illegible] iob [illegible]
[illegible]
quia [illegible] capita [illegible]
dicit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] videndo [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] super omne [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

adiutorem suum et non sperare non potuit sic
omnis peccator ponit deum non adiuto-
rem secundum Augustinum [illegible] xxxix
relinquit deum fontem suum et [illegible] [illegible]
sperauit in multitudine diuitiarum suarum

Preualuit ĩ uanita[te]

Hic ostenditur ratio de ingressione mali
ubi notatur primo [illegible] ingressio-
nis mali [illegible] ibi et preualuit dicit
ergo sic non sperauit in deo sed sperauit in
multitudine diuitiarum secundum Augustinum
quia [illegible] diuitijs et pompis
[illegible] sic et alij
[illegible] sperant Iob xxi [illegible]
[illegible] confortati [illegible]
[illegible] et preualuerunt in uanitate [illegible]
sic omnis [illegible] Augustinus
in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] plus ualere [illegible] quam
deum [illegible] est quod in
[illegible] est fragile et caducum et ab ipsa
[illegible] ueritate [illegible] sunt
diuitie [illegible] quia non replent
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia non manent [illegible]
[illegible] diuitiarum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia fallunt [illegible]
[illegible] diuitiarum fallacia suffocat
uerbum Seneca nichil [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] Ego autem
sicut oliua

Ego aũt ut oliua

Superius egit de malis hic agit de
bonis et primo de bonorum [illegible]
de premio [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] bonorum [illegible]
fructificatio [illegible] radix fructificationis
[illegible] ibi speraui in misericordia dei
dicit ergo sic mali sperant in diuitijs
ego autem existens sicut oliua fruc-
tifera dicit dauid uel quilibet iustus
oliua enim in hyeme uiret et in
estate [illegible] et in
hyeme aduersitatis et in estate
prosperitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fructifera [illegible]
[illegible] oliua [illegible]
[illegible] fructifera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fructus [illegible]
[illegible] ego
[illegible] speraui in misericordia dei
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] misericordia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oliua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oliua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fructus
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudij [illegible]
fructum [illegible] affert [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia arbor [illegible] est sicut
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in fructuose similiter sicut in istis vel
similia ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] fructu
que precepta sunt nobis dicente [illegible]
in utiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia sic de fructu [illegible]
fructu procedit in [illegible] sic [illegible]
procedit [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confitebor tibi

Confitebor tibi

Hic [illegible] subdit primum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expectatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tibi quia fecisti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia confitebor
tibi confessione iocunditatis. ~~[illegible]~~
ultimo confitebor tibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] te deum salvatorem meum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quia confitebor tibi [illegible] in seculum
[illegible] [illegible] psallam deo
meo quamdiu fuero [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ioh. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nichil potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expectatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] expectatio [illegible] expectatione
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] ita
confitebor tibi in [illegible] expectatio
[illegible] nomen tuum [illegible] [illegible]
tuum quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum
est delectabile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infectum peccatum
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dabo illi
[illegible] absconditum [illegible] dabo illi

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] nos [illegible]
quia nemo novit nisi qui accipit [illegible] nobis
[illegible] [illegible] gaudeat qui [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ sequitur psalmus dixit

Dixit insipiens in corde suo: non est deus

Hic est secundus psalmus secunde quinquagene
[illegible] in principio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] molestias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in est [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] David [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] David ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] David quia [illegible] Amalechite
[illegible] exponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Amalech quia [illegible]
[illegible] suos qui captivabant ab
Amalech [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] David
captivas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fortis armatus custodit [illegible]
suum in pace sunt omnia que possidet
si autem fortior illo superveniens vi-
cerit illum [illegible] eius auferet [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] Amalech
Amalech qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ultimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in dolore [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

cum pravit [illegible] secundo multiplicitati [illegible]
hominibus prave latitudinem in sinu ut plus
[illegible] quarto homines proprie est presumptio q
[illegible] advenam adulandi sine
[illegible] est fruimur et volontate facilius
[illegible] agendi illis est nam primo agitur
de malis per similitudinem significatis secundo
de bonis per similitudinem signa significantur ali-
quibus datur [illegible] primo
describit malorum culpa secundo comminatur
pro culpa penam ibi nonne scient omnes
In prima primo arguit de capabilitate culpe
secundo culpe generalitatem ibi dominus de celo
prospexit. In prima arguit culpam primo
que est quasi fidei inutilitate secundo que est quasi ho-
minum bonitate ibi corrupti sunt dicit ergo
Dixit etc. quod licet duplex sit de insipien-
te quorumque vel sive generale sive in
deo generale vel de insipiente iudeo spe-
cialiter primum sit dixit insipiens q
[illegible] male vivens prius omnibus partibus
ignorantibus non enim secundum illum sapientiam
que de sursum est [illegible] nec est mi-
rum sapientia quod amor dicitur [illegible]
dixit inquam in corde suo quia
[illegible] non studet [illegible] sapientiam est
insipiens [illegible] secundum quod [illegible]
novit si insipiens dicit in corde et non
in ore dixit respondeo [illegible]
non est deus secundum [illegible] damascenus dicit
quod deus non dereliquit nos in omnimoda
sui ignorantia [illegible] sui cognitio [illegible]
[illegible] inseruit quo habent aliquis
quod in corde suo non est deus respondeo
non negat simpliciter divinitatem secundum divi-
nitatem ut pote quod non est punitor ma-
lorum [illegible] nec iustus ex quo sequitur
quod non esset deus quia quod est
in deo deus est secundo tangit dixit insi-
piens secundum iudeum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia quod non est
deus secundum hic homo [illegible] Joh-
is [illegible] homo [illegible] facis te ipsum

Ignorancia dei
[illegible] dei

dei ipsi [illegible] in corde cogno-
sequitur corrupti et abhominabiles

Corrupti et abhomi[nabiles]

hic ostendit de culpa in moribus et
primo de interiori que est in corde
secundo de exteriori que est in opere ibi
non est qui faciat. In prima ponit primo
culpe corruptionem secundo corruptionis
abhominationem ibi et abhominabiles
ut in primo notatur etiam [illegible] in
secunda dei offensa dicit ergo sic di-
cunt illi et non corrupti sunt in operibus
[illegible] quippe [illegible]
[illegible] corruptum relinquit [illegible]
[illegible] quedam fructus tota
massa corrupta et quia duplex est corruptio
corruptio secundum corpus que est in vo-
luntate et mentis que est voluntaria dicit
aug. in de libero arbitrio libro quarto omnis
corruptionis [illegible] que vicio [illegible] est
[illegible] corrupti
sequitur [illegible] corporale corporalis
et spirituale spiritualis sequitur abhominabi-
les sunt ut ezechiel [illegible]
abhominationes [illegible] quas
ipsi faciunt [illegible] abhominatio
est domino omnis arrogans non est
qui faciat bonum [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] non potest bonos fruc-
tus facere [illegible] apostoli quod bonum
et multa alii bona non fecerunt respondeo
respondeo non est qui faciat bonum
[illegible]
[illegible] sequitur
dominus de celo prospexit

corrupti

bonum

fructus

Dominus de celo prospexit

hic arguit [illegible] culpe
generalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo dicitur [illegible]

Tertio inquisitionis [illegible] ibi ut videat
si est [illegible] sit inquisitio primo de pertinentibus
ad aspectum secundo de pertinentibus ad affectum
ibi aut requirens. dicit ergo ut pateat
homines in fide et in moribus [illegible]
quod patet dominus prospexit de celo super
filios hominum scilicet primo per prophetas de
celo mittendo filium suum Exodi iii
vidi afflictionem populi mei qui est in Egypto
[illegible] sic dominus prospexit diligenter atten-
dendo super filios hominum de celo i. de
secreto suo ut videat si est intelli-
gens quo ad aspectum i. intus legens
aut requirens deum quo ad affectum
intelligens per fidem requirens per
caritatem [illegible] attendi [illegible]
tamen nemo quod bonum est loquitur ne-
mo est qui agat penitentiam super peccato suo
dicens quid feci. sequitur Omnes declina-
verunt simul facta inquisitione [illegible]
[illegible] inventio [illegible] malicie
primo [illegible] dei a quo declinaverunt secundo
[illegible] proximi cui inutiles facti sunt
ibi simul inutiles [illegible] sic quia
[illegible] bonum fecerunt ibi non est qui faciat
dicit ergo sic dominus qui sunt [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] et
mediocres declinaverunt adeo [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi pastores [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] decli-
naverunt simul inutiles facti sunt sibi
[illegible]
fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] inutilis [illegible] patet non est
qui faciat bonum non est usque ad u-
num [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] usque ad unum [illegible]
[illegible] quo nemo fa-
ciat bonum. Nonne sciant omnes

Nonne sciant omnes

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ut appareat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi omnes qui operantur [illegible]
ibi qui devorant. dicit ergo [illegible]
[illegible] nonne sciant [illegible]
[illegible] qui deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] indicat [illegible]
nonne ergo sciant omnes qui operantur iniquitatem
[illegible]
[illegible] qui devorant
[illegible]
ubi non erat [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] timor [illegible]
ibi illic trepidaverunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi deum non invocaverunt. dicit ergo
[illegible] operantur [illegible] qui devorant
plebem meam ut cibum panis qui
[illegible] devorant [illegible] corpori. devorant
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible]
doctores [illegible]
[illegible] alios incorporantes quos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] devorantes [illegible]
corpori [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] devoraverunt [illegible] devorant [illegible]
corpus occidendo [illegible] devo-
rant [illegible] possessiones [illegible]
[illegible]
pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] devoraverunt [illegible]
deum non invocaverunt. trepidaverunt timore

Deum non invocaverunt

[illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] illic trepidaverunt

devorant

hic proceditur de timore mali culpe
ubi tanguntur duo primo de terrore
ipsorum per eorum timorem secundo de derelictione
ibi quoniam deus dissi-
pavit dicit ergo vere male timore
suffocati et trepidaverunt illic
i. in miseriis mundanis ubi non
fuit timor. quod si queratur si timuerunt quomodo
ibi fuit timor respondeo quod non
tenuerunt [illegible] sed [illegible] timuerunt
sive timoris pro dominis
qui timent de perdendi et privari
sed non timent offensam divinam
timent umbram et non
veritatem et hoc est quia [illegible] bono
timore sed dei [illegible]
sed mundi [illegible] xxxiiii qui timet
deum nichil trepidabit [illegible] aut
[illegible] trepidant [illegible] videt
[illegible] et suspirat [illegible] videt divi-
nitatem [illegible] quoniam
deus dissipavit hic proceditur de
[illegible] vera est
[illegible]
duo primum est [illegible]
honoris [illegible] confusi sunt quoniam dicat
quod sic trepidaverunt quoniam deus di-
ssipavit i. dissipari permisit ossa
i. vires eorum [illegible] ut
[illegible] errores
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non timu-
erunt [illegible] eorum qui hominibus
placent i. placere desideraverunt [illegible]
[illegible] hominibus placitum [illegible]
non [illegible] placere
[illegible] placeo respondeo placere
hominibus [illegible]
[illegible] bonum est sed placere
[illegible] et [illegible] favore ut

complacencia in malo ut herodes
et pilatus in morte christi sed malum est
confusi sunt [illegible] quoniam deus sprevit illos
gratiam non dando [illegible]
quia ipsi spreverunt deum ysa xxxiii
ve qui spernis nonne et ipse sperneris
[illegible] xx [illegible] quia non intra-
verunt [illegible] sempiternum
[illegible]
dabit ex syon salutare israel

Quis dabit ex syon

hic ponitur [illegible] qui [illegible] de
[illegible] duo primo [illegible] in-
terrogatio secundo [illegible] responsio ibi
cum averterit dominus dicit ergo sic
nos qui dicimus deum non esse [illegible]
confusione sed quis [illegible] ex syon
i. de mundis qui per syon intelligitur
dabit salutare i. salutem ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut producat salutare israel
i. populo videnti deum [illegible] nos
non [illegible] deum [illegible] omne
datum optimum et omne donum perfectum
desursum est descendens a patre lu-
minum cum averterit deus [illegible]
captivitatem plebis sue [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] captivitati [illegible]
[illegible] exultabit iacob i. [illegible]
qui supplantavit [illegible]
[illegible] letabitur israel i. videns deum
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] activa [illegible]
[illegible] in vita [illegible] contemplativa [illegible]
[illegible] in visione dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

q(uod) ibi [illegible]

[illegible] timor

[illegible] trepidant

[illegible] placent hominibus

Deus in nomine tuo salvum me fac et in

[illegible] et in toto libro [illegible] in precedenti psalmo egit de nequitia malorum qui deum blasphemant et hic agit de malicia [illegible] bonos opprimencium [illegible] pestilencia et quia bonum tamen per deum liberatur et salvatur. Sic hic agitur de clamore bonorum ad deum et liberacione eorum ab oppressione malorum cum oppressi essent [illegible] qui titulus est in fine in carminibus vel in ympnis intellectus david cum venissent ziphei ad saul et dixissent saul nonne david absconditus est apud nos. Tangitur hystoria i Regum xxiii [illegible] de ziphei qui david [illegible] tenentes apud se manifestaverunt [illegible] timore [illegible] et morti exposuerunt. Sed david fugit ad [illegible] loca engaddi et ibi salvatus est et ideo titulus sit in carminibus et in ympnis dei laudantium. Legitur hic in psalmo non de hystoria sed de vero misterio quod intellexit david [illegible] per ziphei qui florent in hoc mundo [illegible] quos boni latent ut david et [illegible] sed mali eos manifestant qui ad mortem [illegible] quia mors per saul significatur ut dicit [illegible] sed boni refugium habent ad fontem dei sicut [illegible] engaddi id est ad deum qui est fons [illegible] dei [illegible] est quod [illegible] titulus in hoc psalmo [illegible] intellectus quod [illegible] david cum venissent ziphei id est mali ad saul id est ad mortem ut dicit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] dirigens nos in fine sed deum in carminibus et in ympnis id est in gratiarum actione [illegible] ut hic intellectus et david

[illegible] inter [illegible] in [illegible] tuo in [illegible] [illegible] psalmi est de [illegible] malorum [illegible] et a quibus petit [illegible] liberari [illegible] est [illegible] bos ad [illegible] orationem [illegible] modum agendi [illegible] primo [illegible] orat [illegible] ut liberetur a zipheis id est a malis in mundo florentibus [illegible] orat [illegible] malorum quia [illegible] est [illegible] ibi et [illegible] mala [illegible] primo ponit orationem suam devotam [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ibi [illegible] deus [illegible] ponit [illegible] ibi quoniam alieni [illegible] primo [illegible] suum desiderium [illegible] petit [illegible] ad effectum ibi deus exaudi [illegible] desiderium [illegible] ibi in nomine tuo [illegible] ibi et in virtute [illegible] quod sic mali blasphemant [illegible] nos [illegible] peto deus in nomine tuo [illegible] salvum me fac quia [illegible] non est [illegible] nomen [illegible] in quo oportet [illegible] salvos fieri [illegible] quod [illegible] nomine tuo [illegible] et in virtute tua in iudicio [illegible] apparebit [illegible] tua iudica me [illegible] non intres in iudicium cum servo tuo Job xxiii [illegible] posset [illegible] responderet [illegible] iudicium [illegible] discussionis [illegible] petit iudicium sed [illegible] iudicium [illegible] sic petit iudicium ut in virtute tua id est in [illegible] quae [illegible] dei [illegible] est misereri [illegible] exaudi orationem meam

Deus exaudi orationem

[illegible] petit [illegible] suum desiderium

Marginal notes (left): [illegible]; [illegible] in mundo

Marginal note (right): [illegible] iudicium

ad essendum perdonari et primo quod petit
secundo auris perceptionem ad quod facit
exaudi quia ibi auribus percipe dicit
quod ita deus peto salutem et oro deum
qui potest exaudi ad essendum pro
merendo orationem meam quia peto
salutem non terrenam sed florem. Exaudi
ut exaudi deus orationem meam sed [illegible]
quod ut dignaretur facere auribus
percipe verba oris mei. Unde
beatus est quia attribuitur deo quod
homines cum sint divinitus membris
corporis non extenduntur. Sed a
[illegible] notat hic percipe quia a
udit omnia [illegible] quod [illegible]
audit omnia [illegible] quoniam alieni
post orationem subdit quod hic per [illegible]
sionem ut acquiescat deus sue
petitioni et allegat tam in adu
[illegible] narrando primo extranei
tatem secundo potentiam ibi et fortes tertio
infidelitatem ibi et non proposuerunt
quod deo sit exaudi et nota quod
quoniam alieni et [illegible] nulla possu
[illegible] impetrare [illegible] insurrexe
runt adversum infideles alieni a fide
ad ipsum [illegible] demones alieni
a [illegible] ad ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] alieni a spirituali [illegible] ad
ipsum [illegible] non [illegible] de
alienus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
honor [illegible] et fortes
ad [illegible] et [illegible] quod
sierunt animam meam dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et fortes [illegible] ad ipsum
[illegible] quesierunt animam meam non
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] animam

ad [illegible] Gregorius [illegible]
[illegible] animas non
[illegible] quod [illegible] potentes
quia fortes diligentes quia que
sierunt [illegible] quia animam
et non proposuerunt deum ante conspectum
suum putantes deum [illegible] ignorare
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
Job [illegible] [illegible] nomen deus
[illegible] intuetur [illegible]
[illegible] considerat [illegible]
[illegible] deus adiuvat me

Ecce enim deus ad

[illegible] orationem [illegible] confidenter
[illegible] exauditam [illegible]
[illegible] primo adiutorium divini
secundo modum adiuvandi ibi et deus
susceptor dicit quod sit [illegible] ad
[illegible] deus adiuvat
me [illegible] adiuvat
[illegible] adiuvat quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] potest deus
[illegible] quia adiuvat non
dicit adiuvit vel adiuvabit [illegible]
[illegible] quia me potens me [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tibi domine [illegible]
te deus [illegible] meus [illegible] adiutor et
[illegible] quod adiuvat et deus susce
ptor est anime mee [illegible]
[illegible] exponit [illegible] susceptor
anime [illegible] dicit [illegible] ad
defendendum non sit [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] animam
[illegible] qui
[illegible] quia
animas [illegible] [illegible]

Auerte mala inimicis

[illegible] …

pbalmus …

[illegible] …

planus …

Superius oravit contra persecutores, hic oravit pro adiutorio suo, ubi primo ponitur oratio; secundo promissio quia sacrificabo; tertio promissionis ratio. Voluntarie. Quarto gratiarum actio ibi quoniam ex omni. Supra oravit duo, primo liberationem contra alios, secundo punitionem inimicorum ibi et in veritate tua etc. Sed super verbo ut sit prodicio mala, pone etc., et dicit ex parte alios ut sicut vir, quod dare est, dicit ergo ita Deus adiuvat me et quomodo, quia dominus autem i. autem mala inimicis i. mala autem aliis.

Super Dominus xxvi, supra Rogate requiescunt, sicut super illud de voluntate ut patet in Grammatica qui puniunt et susceptor est suscepta et in veritate tua qui sic prodicio sunt. Vide non doceatur quod tenetur hic, ego dicam dispone illos i. diversis modis perde ut aviat de morbus atque invidus dividet rapaces tradant, se ergo disperde illos ut velabo impossibilitate, aliis sic averte mala inimicis meis, mala sicut pene ut non puniant et velint et disperde illos amala voluntate ut non sit sicut aculpa liberent et in veritate tua fundando illos ut sit perficiunt in bona vere bona orat pro inimicis sequens primi. Neque regere verum. Vide hic oratur pro persequentibus et calumpniantibus nos. Exemplo voluntarie[?] tibi non ego possum non enim sicut quod sciant persequuntur voluntarie sacrificabo.

Voluntarie sacrificabo

Hic subditur sacrificii promissio ut in oratione sua exaudiatur, ubi primo sacrificium promittit, secundo promissum specificat ibi et confitebor. Dicit ergo sic rogo te Deus et si feceris voluntarie non coactus sacrificabo tibi. Exodi xxxv omnes voluntarie et spontanei offerunt primicias domino etc. Spiritualiter placet cum quo affectio donata quia voluntaria aliorum iugiter sacrificabo. Dicunt ita quod tibi non in dolis nec aliis et confitebor hic specificat sacrificium. Sacrificium quoniam ad genus operis bonum quantum ad intentionem operantis cui quoniam bonum est. Dicit ergo ita sacrificabo voluntarie et confitebor nomini tuo o Domine i. simul corde ore et opere laudando. Confitebor non sicut illi de quibus ad Titum primo: confitentur se nosse Deum, factis autem negant et quoniam non aliqua veniunt necessitate inventa ut opinandum sed quoniam bonum est et in rerum proprie. Confitemini domino quoniam bonus. Quoniam confitebor non tacebo sicut pigri et ingrati nomini tuo non meo sicut ypocrite et gratis possum quoniam bonum est non quod bonum sit adulatores et calidi qui laudant potentes seculi quia ex omni tribulatione, hic tangitur gratiarum actio, quare oravit pro inimicorum confusione quia sicut ei est revelatum quoniam dominus primo liberato eum ab inimicis plurimis modis, secundo de spectaculo ipsorum de acto adiutoriorum ibi et super inimicos dicit ergo sic: rogo ut averte mala inimicis meis quoniam hoc faciendo eripuisti me et ego in spiritu meo ex omni tribulatione et hominibus persequentibus et demonibus impellentibus et carnis mollitie. Job v: in sex tribulationibus liberabit te et in septima non tanget te malum, et super inimicos i. quoniam non solum eripuisti me ita ut non succumberem, unde et super inimicos meos i. super mala ab inimicis de victoria in serviendo despexit tanquam inimicos tunc[?] invictus oculus

[illegible] mihi nunc in die in[illegible]
tus psalmista dicens michi adiutor
ergo dispiciatis inimicos meos
non vanam [illegible] sequitur
psalmus exaudi deus orationem meam

Deus exaudi orationem meam

[illegible]

ad deum clamantem [illegible] quia oratio non
valet [illegible] homo [illegible]

[illegible]

Conturbatus sum

[illegible] orandi me

adversitate miseria sed quia sustinuit
Christus exprimit quatuor primo suam miseriam
secundo miserie culpam ibi amore mei
tercio modum miserie illa ibi qui
declinaverunt quarto [illegible]
vehemenciam ibi cor meum conturbatum
est exprimit duplicem causam miserie primo
affectus secundo intellectus ibi conturba-
tus sum dicit ergo sic de peccatore [illegible]
[illegible] quia contristatus sum id est [illegible]
anima cum corpore contristatus [illegible]
[illegible] Contristatus rex Assuerus [illegible]
[illegible] quando non contri-
stabit [illegible] accidit [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] est quia
facit [illegible] quia fa-
cit [illegible] quia facit
[illegible] contristatus
[illegible] de quibus [illegible]
[illegible] gaudeo quia contristati estis
[illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] in penis et miseriis que contri-
[illegible] ergo [illegible] venit que
[illegible] non [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et gaudet et
contristatus ergo in affectu [illegible] conturba-
tus sum in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duplex primo [illegible] secundo
flagellacionibus ibi [illegible] dicat
ergo ita contristatus et conturbatus sum
[illegible] amore mei [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores flagella in
[illegible] obvolvit
[illegible] affectus [illegible] flagella
[illegible] aspectum [illegible] amore
[illegible] affectum

imici [illegible] sequitur qui in
me declinaverunt

Qui in me declina[verunt]

[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] quia culpam [illegible] in
posuerunt quarto quia [illegible] mole-
stam [illegible] dicat
ergo sic [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] qui declinaverunt [illegible] quoddam
[illegible] posuerunt in me [illegible]
que erant [illegible] declina-
verunt sic [illegible] demonio di-
[illegible] demonium habes
[illegible] qui declinat [illegible]
[illegible] detractor
[illegible]
[illegible] ut ad
[illegible] isti [illegible]
declinant super alios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible] mole-
sti [illegible] molesti [illegible]
[illegible] populi [illegible]
molesta [illegible] qui [illegible]
ut [illegible] que bona faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] molesti [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible]
in me sequitur cor meum conturbatum

Cor meum conturba[tum]

[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] miseriam [illegible]
[illegible] primo interiori secundo exteriori
ibi timor et tremor [illegible] interiori
miseria ostendit duplex primo quo
ad intellectum secundo quo ad affectum [illegible]
[illegible] ita et molesti
erant [illegible] quia cor meum
conturbatum est in me [illegible] me

[margin:] [illegible] / [illegible]
[margin:] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[margin:] [illegible]
[margin:] detractor

p8

qui no ad lavandum ut sic mihi a
liquos mole fratre. Et q̄ contu
batur sūt omnia ossa mea, et for
mido mortis corpat que inimici
vivunt in servienda ut spiritualiter
sicut edem super quod timor vene
rit super me. Ezech. vii. Operiet
eos formido, et in omni facie con
fusio. Item in formido et laqueus
super te o habitator. Et glosa super
timor et tremor venerunt super me
in spiritum interiorem. Et sic contritio
ne et primo in miseria. Ps. o mise
rere atque et contexerunt me
dicit quia sic formido interius
et exterior et tremor. Id est timor
exterior et interior timor sic
venerunt super me. Sic
fluctus maris ad submergendum. sic
tenebre oscure ad operiendum et ut
timor fratri quo timebo semper
adgressura et tremor corporis quo
timeo ita atque Job iiii. pa
vor tenuit me et tremor et o
ssa mea perterrita sunt. i. que
texerunt. i. tenebre contexerunt me
tenebre. i. pavores quod inque ut
dicitur tenebre quia in tenebris
pavor sunt quod ad tenebras terrent
dicit Ezech. terre ut sit tenebre
tenebre Job iii. obtexerunt eo
mines amaritudinis quod tenebrae
ebant eum corporaliter opera sed
Et dixi quis dabit

Et dixi quis dabit

Et dixi quis dabit mihi pennas. I. quia
post quam precepit o' se feruisse quod
mihi sunt vel dicit dico primo
quod sibi peccatum precepit. Ps. quod
ad esse perduxit illi eterni
tatis supplicat primo desiderium
suum exprimit d. c. o de quo

sunt et ad spem duo. Et volabo et
quo ita me tribulationes oppressus ora
in celebratione et dixi in desola
tione meditatio in vocem oratio
quis dabit mihi pennas sicut columbe penn
tu motu bonorum desideriorum per
inde in qua no sit tribulatione desi
derantem ventum non sit nullum via
p... non sit fornicationibus in terra
terre sunt sic lugentio per d.
cupiditatem et ypocrisim et sic
columbe que felle caret et semper per
est celestis ... Ps. corporaliter per dictus sit
spiritus et semper sit ... et vo
labo Ps. o' ad quid sunt desiderium
... sum vel implicat duplex sunt
primo quia sic opus Ps. Sic
sic quare ... illi et requiescam Ps.
quo sic et volabo alas virtutum ad
opus merendo ... Ps.
... conversationes et requie
scam propter mundi in deo Aug.
inquietum est cor meum donec
veniat ad te. Ps. Aug. quod cum audit
dominum requievisse post opera sua
sicut ... requiem post laborem
no. quod inquit comparat columbe per
... ... indeficiens
per sedi ... volunt
... ... et in ca
... sedi Ps. o que caritas gemi
tu per ... gaudium ...
... ...
sic columba ... duplex gemitus
per desiderio et quia sine felle caret
... ... in
videt spem dei de pendentem sic colu
mba et ... ... Bernardus
... ... columba ... ...
... ... sedet super aquas
... ... caret
per ... ...

cor meum
columba
nigra

super
... m[2]

sicud columbe super rivos aquarum que lacte sunt lote et resident iuxta fluenta plenissima. Quarto quia la pides et grana non candida comedit. Quinto quia tempore suo tempestatem [illegible] ... sequitur ecce elongavi fugiens et mansi in solitudine. Sic [illegible] in deserto. Sexto quia semper est exposita in sole et [illegible] ... estote prudentes sicut serpentes et simplices sicut columbe. Septimo quia [illegible] in nulo tantum est parata pro [illegible] ... offerre duos turtures aut duos pullos colum barum. Sequitur ecce elongavi.

Ecce elongavi

[illegible] ad impetrandum desiderium super dicti et dicit duo. Primo elongationem a peccatoris [illegible]. Secundo permanentiam in ista elongatione ibi et mansi. Dicit ergo ita desideravi et proposui et sic feci ecce elongavi non distantia corporis sed morum dissimilitudine fugiens a malis [illegible] fugiens sicut de medio Babilonis [illegible] de peccatis in capitulis mulieribus [illegible] in divitiis prosperitatibus in negociis [illegible] in multiloquio [illegible] in nequitia [illegible] et sic elon gatus mansi in solitudine non ad pa [illegible] ... solitudine et loquetur ad cor eius [illegible] solitarius est qui soli deo vacat nec aliis [illegible] ecce serpentes aut [illegible] exemplum quod [illegible] in [illegible] ecce [illegible] ibi fugiens [illegible] ibi elongavi [illegible] ibi et mansi. Sequitur expectabam eum [illegible] ... qui salvum me fecit a pusillanimitate spiritus et tempestate. Dicit ergo sic in solitudine mansi et [illegible] ibi expectabam eum [illegible] ab omni [illegible] ... expectabo deum qui in salvum me fecit a pusillanimitate spiritus quod est [illegible] ... noli esse pusillanimis in animo tuo [illegible] pusillanimis [illegible] pusillanimitas tamen remissionis in corrigendo [illegible] ardua aggrediendo desperationis de [illegible] habenda et tempestate [illegible] ... commissione [illegible] pugnabant in medio maris et facta est tempestas magna et navis [illegible] existens in mari [illegible] ad portum salutis [illegible] tempestatem quia habens [illegible] qui de pusillanimitate spiritus [illegible] et sic [illegible] tamen aut nimium [illegible] tempestas [illegible] et sic [illegible] ... potens salute [illegible] imperavit ventis et mari et facta est tranquillitas magna. Sequitur precipita domine.

Precipita domine

[illegible] impetratio primo [illegible] impu gnantes [illegible] ... sed impetratio [illegible] ibi [illegible] duo primo precipitationem

pb

respectu dicitur ... dimissionem
... ibi et divisit dicens
quod sit ... liberari ... sicut
... qui ... precepta mundanorum
superbiorum ... demonibus ... inquina-
tis ... carnibus ... resistere ...
... precepta
... precepit omnia ... sed
ipsi ... qui ... pro
ipsi ... et qui ... precep-
tum et divisit linguas eorum in
... et ... quia
... sicut divisit antiquitus turri
edificantes ... linguas
... nunc ... civitas ... non fuit
... divinis ... linguarum ... -
... in ... non
dissiparet divisit quia linguas
... loquitur ... de
inobedientia ... ac ...
de ... sicut ... in ... de
... in peccato de
... quia vidi contradictionem
in ... contra ... culpa ... -
... quam ... est ... peccati
culpa ... ibi ... in
... ibi die ac nocte ... super ...
... culpa ... duplici ... pre-
... que ... fidei ... et
inobedientia ... que ... ibi
... et contradictionem ... capta
et divisit divide quia vidi ...
... iniquitatem ... pre ...
... non ... nec ...
fidei nec ... dei nec ...
... iniquitatem ... -
... iniquitatem et contradictionem ...
... ipsa ... die
... ipsa ... ad ...
... et contradictionem ...
... et ... Babilonis ... in
... confusionem plena ...
... et non ... in

medio eius ... et non ... dolor
... sequitur Die ac nocte.

Die ac nocte

... culpa ... tam
... assiduitas ...
... qualitas ... ibi et
... in medio ... iniquitas ...
... ibi et non defecit ...
de ... assidue et ...
et ... quia ...
circumdabit eam super muros eius Babilonis
... congregatio ... iniquitas
... super muros eius ...
ad ... in ... principibus
... qui ... muri
... de ... defectus
ipsa ... muri tam ... omnibus
... tam
... non ...
die ac nocte et ... ipsa
... expectatio ut ... in ...
et ... iniquitas ... et ...
... quos ...
et labor ... acquirendo in
quo ... cupiditas non ...
et iniustitia ... in ...
... in medio eius
... in qui ... sicut ... omnibus
... ad
... omnibus ... sed
vel labor et iniustitia ... labore
... iniustitia ... iniqui ...
... quia ...
... sit labor ... non
possit ... sicut ...
sequitur et non defecit de plateis

Et non defecit de plateis

non dicit de ... sed de plateis

ut notatur publicus uxorius et dolens
idest uxoria dolorosa quia tacuit ut patet
ubi scilicet Sorte q[uinto] ii xxxii xxxiiii no
comodatis ad usuram quod non distinguitur
in quo prevaricata est plantatio in
in quo impudicata usura in quo
in uita et dolens in quo nunc pessi
matio. Levitic. qualiter isto platere
foeda et vilia tam gratia premebunt
intermittere a fonte peccatorum
quod est ypocrisis sicut ypocrisis dici
test quia est celatus pro stabimus tamen
non bis et ipse impudentia non quaerit
sicut hodie publica labes per omne
corpus et tale et operationibus quae
intrinsecus sunt et sic nunc in eis
sic sit impetratio quam impugnatis
contra et tua sed primo inveniat
quam tibi culpa ecco terminat vis pacta
tibi inuenit mors et omnium terminus
primo inveniat ibi quam in specie
consumma ad aggravandum et vere cum
sint duo sed primo peccatum hostis
capitis cum fratribus tollerandum et
peccatorum occulta domestica cum
importabile ibi tu uno homo
unanimis consumma peccatorum intra
capita est portabile sicut sit in
suis obviationibus de quibus primo
priorum criminatoribus de quibus
et ibi et sicut is qui odivit me
dicat quod sit peccatum per propinqui me
et iuxta sunt et alii sicut detractores
detractoribus secundum inimici domestici
per propter quia sicut inimici mei capitis
expressit in obviatione et blasphe
mans inferendo suspiriis usque
atque paternam tollerando sed
etiam seruari maledicentem quod
rege Semei conuitium cum ut male
diceret magis in persona quam
cum maledicenti non maledicebat

sequitur et sicut is qui oderat me
capitis adulterium tuum bonum terminata
cum absconderem me forte ab eo exem
plo patris exemplo ioh. viii
sicut abscondit se et exiuit de
templo Levitic. quia nunc completa
et illa que vita est in pace tamen
tamen tamen ita ut nunc
propter interna naturam tamen
per in conflictu tamen certe
sicut non incursu domini
quia non fugere non fugere vos
possum sequitur tu uno homo una
nimis.

In uno domo una

quod omne peccatum domesticorum est
tamen importabile propter multas
propinquitatis familiaritatis et primo in
effectu quia unanimus et in effectu
quia dixi ut non in affectu et
notus meus et in quietu ut
simul mecum dulces cape
tis in cultu quia in domo dei
ambulauimus. Secundo quod sit suspe
ctum ab inimico capto forte in quo
est notatu difficultas petitur quia
quasi dubitando dixit tu uero ho
mo unanimis idest in una et voluntate quia
tus exempla et etiam in uno spu
uinamus dux meus idest qui me
dirige et docuisti tamen
unus amicus psalmus xxxviii in quo
homo pacis mee sicut et dicit
cum peccata non bona et notus
meus dixi est in deque quia iob xix
noti mei quasi alieni recesserunt
sequitur qui simul mecum dulces capi
ebas tam corporales quam spirituales
et quia est uerissimus est amicus
socius meus et non per natura sed
medie uita de spiritualibus cibis

Jonathas: Noe de de vir

cuius maledictionem [illegible]

t[ame]n amaritudo ·

[illegible] quia dulcia [illegible] mecum
in domo dei .i. in ecclesia am-
bulauimus cum [illegible] tu mecum [illegible]
[illegible] in porta
[illegible] .i. de [illegible]
[illegible] quod fit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] quia
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
in [illegible] quia sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia sic
in domo dei ambulantibus cum
[illegible] alium alium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab isto loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut loquatur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
veniat mors super illos

Veniat mors sup[er]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rogo veniat mors [illegible]
super illos ut amplius non noceant
Job xxiiii° [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxiiii° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non potentes [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] mors ab eis [illegible] non
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
in doloribus [illegible]
[illegible] quia ita [illegible]
[illegible] qui non corrigunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]

Q[uonia]m nequitie in h[abitaculis]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nequitie [illegible]
[illegible] in habitaculis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in habitaculis [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] quia
ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

Ego aut[em] ad d[eu]m

Corporis continet varia pena tribula-
cione per adversariorum pravitatem. Sic per-
dicat quod factum fit utrumque et primo ex
hominibus, secundo quid in malis ubi exaudivit
dominus supponit primo ad summum orationis
utilitate, secundo promittit se tamquam grati
reddendo deo laudes ubi insuper et mane
supponit duo tangit primo orationis fructu-
ale secundo fructus utilitatis ubi et dominus salva-
bit dicat ergo ita adversarii mei rapue-
runt [illegible] puniendi ego autem vel
tribulationes [illegible] clamavi corde
suspirando ore deprecando ad dominum et
per merita sicut Susanna falsis
testibus impugnata clamavit
[illegible] sicut Moyses Egiptiis persequen-
tibus Exodi xiiii et dominus salvabit
me Ysaie xix clamabunt ad dominum
a facie tribulantis et mittet eis sal-
vatorem [illegible] pandere [illegible] qui
[illegible] non [illegible] clamavi
[illegible] non solo [illegible] clamorem
ad dominum [illegible] non [illegible] et dominus
salvabit me [illegible] corde [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] insuper et mane
sic promittit se tamquam gratum reddendo
deo laudes ubi primo promittit laudes
[illegible] secundo utilitatis laudes ubi
et exaudivit supponit tamen duo primo
laudes [illegible] ubi narrabo et annun-
ciabo secundo [illegible] ubi insuper et
dicat ergo ita dominus salvabit me in
[illegible] et me [illegible]
[illegible] insuper narrabo glorie
[illegible] et mane annunciabo de futuris
[illegible] quia [illegible] insuper
[illegible] mane [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] respondeo quod
insuper [illegible] in mundi [illegible]
et mane [illegible] est [illegible]
primo [illegible] insuper et mane [illegible]
[illegible] in insuper [illegible]
mane [illegible] dicat se narraturum
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] dominus

(margin:) [illegible]
[illegible]

et meridie [illegible] in [illegible]
narrabo [illegible] et annunciabo [illegible]
non tamen [illegible] quia
insuper [illegible] insuper [illegible] ma-
ne [illegible] et meridie [illegible]
[illegible] dominum in omni [illegible]
insuper [illegible] quibus [illegible]
mane incipientibus [illegible] et me-
ridie [illegible] perfectis narrabo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] incipientibus
ut [illegible] perfectis ut [illegible]
ut narrabo insuper [illegible] et annunci-
abo mane [illegible] et meridie [illegible]
[illegible] exaudivit [illegible] utilitatis laudes
ubi duo dicat primo [illegible] exaudivit secundo
in quo [illegible] ubi redimet in pace
dicat ergo et exaudivit vocem meam [illegible]
[illegible] cuius [illegible] exaudivit
[illegible] redimet in pace animam meam

Redimet in pace

[illegible] in quo exaudivit quia
[illegible] ubi tangit [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] in pace secundo [illegible] quia ab
[illegible] qui appropinquant [illegible]
quia [illegible] dicat ergo [illegible] exaudi-
vit [illegible] redimet animam meam
[illegible] non redimet [illegible]
[illegible] et dominus salvabit me re-
spondeo [illegible] redimet [illegible]
[illegible] primo ad redemptionem [illegible]
[illegible] Ysaie xliii [illegible]
[illegible] ego redemi te [illegible] re-
[illegible] secundo redemptionem [illegible]
[illegible] redemit nos [illegible]
[illegible] redimet [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible]
[illegible] redemptionem [illegible]
[illegible]

i. non corruptibilibus auro et argento
redempti estis sed precioso sanguine
effectum redemptionis adimplendo ypsilon
i. Syon in iudicio redimetur sic
etiam quia tamen pugnaverunt addit ipsa
scilicet sed etiam redimet animam meam ab hiis
qui appropinquant michi quantumcunque
similiter quia laudaret eum et est
malum animi et est nunc ypsilon tamen
ypsilon quare deo volut tamen quoniam
quia iustitiam fecit timenti eum ab
hiis redimi quoniam inter multos erant
etiam in multis sed sacramentis fe-
stis doctrinis et quasi diei erant mecum
tamen falsi fratres sed non mecum
in spiritu formati erant vel inter
multos alios erant mecum sic
pastores cum ovibus sicut lupi cum ovibus
est et ecce ego mitto vos sicut
exaudiet deus

Exaudiat deus

Supra premiserat quod fuit deo
mensis quia quod malis premia pre-
paratio corpus quia facta sunt illis
quomodo apostoli inde tamquam malis
corpus ovis de nolentia ibi in fine
ac corpus ovis de nolentia [illegible]
psalmi ego autem ad deum clamavi
et premia duo tangit primo quod cum
fuit sit impia secundo quod in futuro
ibi cum ipso deus dominus supprima
duo primo tangit penam secundo ut appa-
reat ipsa fecit culpa ibi non
enim illis commutatio supprima implicat
tria in ipso psalmi honores extendo
quantum malos puniendo etiam
cum fecit expectando dicat quoniam ita ex-
audiet deus me orantem et eos
et non solum exaudiet me et illos
et non solum exaudiet deus
exaltando sed hoc est exaudiet deus
et humiliabit illos qui est ante secula
humiliabit vitos impios sed quando
vel in hoc vita ypsilon quoniam
solummodo omnibus humiliabitur qui

in seculo sed hoc est in futuro corpo-
raliter ypsilon dominatio eternitatis
sed ita creata est gemitu super sicut
non est illa commutatio quia eius dicit
ipsorum quibus commutatio ex corpore culpa et
quia non mutantur quia deus non solum
et timore dicunt duo primo dicit
corpus culpa secundo utilitatis laboris in
peccata ibi et appropinquant supprima
inquam pro obstinatio in malo secundo ostendit
rationibus vero ibi et non timuerunt deum
secundo non effectus et dupliciter primo ex quoniam
lege tamen contemplabilia autem fuo
ibi contaminaverunt secundo ipsorum pravorum
rationes divisio ibi divisi sunt
dicat quoniam humiliabitur et digni sunt
non enim est illa commutatio apud seculare
sua quasi ypsilon quoniam sicut ethiopes in
tenebris pelle sua sic et nos etiam
i. peccatum difficile convincitur et non
timuerunt quia sedent secundum talia primo
tangit divini timoris alienatio
alienationibus exspectatio ibi extendit
dicat quoniam sic non est mutatio et quasi quoniam
non timuerunt deum caritas quoniam timor
deum expellit peccatum vel quibus fuit
timore est non potest mutari et
propter hoc deus extendit manum suam
quoniam prevaricando sed in retribuendo i. ad
retribuendum ypsilon ipsa i. ad humiliana
et eius extendit et supplicibus non est vero
sed ad percipiendum sed secundum ypsilon quinto
et inde quia multi tamen timent
de liquisse tunc deum timent et non cum timent
ipso de apostolus cum ipsa sequitur contamina-
verunt testamentum

Contaminaverunt

quia tamen sedent de peccato testamentum dei
sic non timuerunt deum et etiam contamina-
verunt i. contaminatum reputaverunt te-
stamentum eius contaminare est de ipsa
re i. conversatione et de vero ita
uno animo qui est adimplere in

tamen est adulatrix quoniam con-
temnant ergo iudei veritatem promisse de-
notatam gratiam et fidem non credendo
scripturam spiritualiter sed ad litteram exponendo sua-
viter veritatis cognitionem non ad im-
plendo sed veritatem sectantes in honeste
tacendo in [illegible] Contamina-
verunt sacrificia sua. Divisi sunt per va-
rios errores. Matthei xii. Divisi sunt con-
tra corpus non intrinsecus et quoniam
vultus eius scilicet dei representantis tot
malitia impiorum cum cor timor dei
in initium sapientie ab anima expellitur in tot
pravos errores divisi permittitur.
Ad Ro. i. Tradidit illos deus in
reprobum sensum et appropinquavit quia
multorum pravorum mentes sedentes
utilitates bonorum nobis concupiscunt et quia
tunc per ipsum scriptura stare secundum corru-
ptione tradidit in malitiis discretionem
tugurio ibi molliti sunt et bonorum
ingenio confusio ibi et non dedit
dicit ergo sicut divisi sunt contra ea
de suggestionibus [illegible] ipse appro-
pinquat. Quia inmotum bonus sicut vos
qui appropinquat est coram illis. Ecclesiastici
...itis dei. Ecclesiastici xxi. Consultatio pe-
sulencie sapientior erit prudentie
Ecclesiastici xxxii. Qui appropinquat
pedibus eius scilicet cum per doctoribus
simulantes licet mali rebellent contra
[illegible] de doctrina eius illi quibus
cor dei appropinquat Baruch iij. Ibi
sunt quia ipse est qui placuit deo ma-
nifesta sunt nobis sequitur molliti sunt

Molliti sunt ser-

mones eius est hac utilitas quia per dicto-
ris simulatio sunt appellatas ... tamen secundum
dulcedinem exponit sermones eius vocatur
quoniam ibi et ipsi sunt iacula et de-
clarato dubii inclinant ubi iacula super dicta
dicit ergo sicut appropinquatus bonis cor dei et est
spem suum de pravis tamen coniunctis mo-
lliti sunt et ... dulces pravi et veri

consensi sunt sermones eius super oleum (?) prefata
verba dulcia facit ... eloquentia
et quia super oleum quod est sanativum morbi
ubi dicit . infundit oleum et vinum quia
vinum acidum sanativum ... oleum
lenitiva oleo facta nutrimentum ignis
... Accipiunt oleum in decanta-
tione colorem ... et lenitudinis oleo
gutture ... ut sic sancta scriptura vel expositio
... est sanativa errorum
et sic est ... secundum rationem spiri-
tualium ... scripture ser-
mones molliti sunt iacula pugnantia
usque ad cor ... Verbum est
sermo dei efficax et penetrabilior
omni gladio ancipiti ... quia
ipse est ... penetrativum est
... sic gladius ... et ...
... detractoribus qui pugnant
in ... adulando pungunt in absen-
tia diffamando sequitur iacula sunt dum
... dubium quod posset in ...
... ibi ... sermones dei
... intelligendi sicut ibi ... dictis
... sermo ... et ...
... impletur ... molliti ... respondit
... ... et ... lactis
... sermo ... doctrina
ut ... possit ... intellige-
re ... et ... sentire
... sermo ... quid ... sed
quod ... ibi ... dicit ergo
ita molliti sunt sermones ... ubi
... ... quare ...
... iacula super ... cum ...
... sermo ... sicut ...
... in ... non est ... ut
... et ... permittat in-
... sollicitus ... pra-
... iacula ... veritate
... carnalitatis et ... pa-
... ergo sermo ... simplicitas
doctrine ... in ... intelligentie
... et ... in
... et exaltatur ... etiam

q. al. liiii

Sancta scriptura

... c. ix (?)

provenit michi et non delebit vitam talis [illegible] per timorem in bonis [illegible] sic voluntatis dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsam [illegible] dimissionem non debebit fluctuacionem in sancto michi et si [illegible] de quibus fluctuat [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] sunt in fluctu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nunc non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua in [illegible] [illegible] finaliter [illegible] et non [illegible] sequitur tu vero deduces in puteum

Tu vero deduces e[os]

[illegible] de pena malorum in presenti [illegible] de pena eorum in futuro. [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic fuit malus in [illegible] [illegible] in futuro quod tu vero deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malos [illegible] deduces eos in puteum interitus [illegible] [illegible] de puteo [illegible] deductione [illegible] [illegible] pena dampni in interitu pena sensus in puteo a quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] viri sanguinum et dolosi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in puteum deduces [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] viri sanguinum qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolosi qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] viri sanguinum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolosi [illegible] non dimidiabunt dies suos [illegible] [illegible] timor domini

apponit annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondeo non dimidiabunt dies suos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annos plurimos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ego dixi in dimidio dierum [illegible] ad portas inferi [illegible] dimidiabunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Miserere mei deus quoniam conculcavit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malos [illegible] pilato [illegible] rex iudeorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rex iudeorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudeorum [illegible]

[illegible]

fratres a sacris patribus [illegible] qui [illegible] et fu-
turi regni perdixerunt non solum nostri
sed omnes [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per surgentes nos
in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui a sacris patribus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] longe fratres nostro loco in
[illegible] in [illegible] sicut ipse dauid [illegible]
qui per dauid intelligitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alienorum [illegible] tenent in
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Reg. xxvi° [illegible] dauid
fugit in [illegible] philistinorum sed in ibi
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] psalmi [illegible] ut [illegible]
per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
qui [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi ab altitudine diei timebo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xxxiii° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ubi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pedibus [illegible]
[illegible] longe a sacris fratres [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Job xxx qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Multiplicaverunt

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab altitudine diei timebo.

Ab altitudine diei

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Hic ergo ponit comparationem ut ostendat
quod non est tanta que comparari possit primum
est [illegible] quia [illegible] in deo de
[illegible] gloria quia [illegible] in
de homine [illegible] in deo laudabo [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ipsum immaterialis
[illegible] in deo speravi [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] non timebit [illegible]
in [illegible] ubi ego non
[illegible] dicat ergo sicut ero dicere [illegible]
ostendens quia [illegible] non dico
[illegible] quem [illegible] timebo
[illegible] non [illegible] dicat [illegible] dicit
[illegible] perfectum [illegible] cui est in
primo descendit [illegible] homine
[illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit homines non desideravi [illegible] non
timebo quid [illegible] faciat mihi
[illegible] quia [illegible] reddit [illegible]
[illegible] in timendo [illegible]
[illegible] in deo [illegible]
[illegible] multi [illegible] in
[illegible] est [illegible] laudabo
[illegible] sermones hic [illegible]
de [illegible] promittit [illegible] in deo [illegible]
[illegible] sermones [illegible]
[illegible] laudabo [illegible] in [illegible]
deo [illegible] quia in [illegible]
et nos sermones [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] laudabo ubi [illegible] laudabo
[illegible] quia sufficienter [illegible]
[illegible] hic ergo
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] homine ubi [illegible] primo
[illegible] ubi
non timebo dicat ergo in deo speravi et
non timebo quid [illegible] in deo speravi non timebo quid
faciat mihi caro id est homo [illegible]
et [illegible] omnes
[illegible] quia [illegible]
non timet [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] timentes ab
homine mortali [illegible] tota die verba

Tota die verba mea

[illegible] ostendit [illegible]
hic [illegible] eorum [illegible]
[illegible] tota primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] eorum [illegible]
ubi [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo primum est [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible]
ubi adversum me et ubi primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] non time
[illegible] quid faciat [illegible]
[illegible] quia verba mea [illegible]
et [illegible] execrabantur
tamquam [illegible] tota die [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
adversum me omnes cogitationes eorum
non [illegible] in malum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eorum adversum me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] primo quomodo [illegible] quo
[illegible] ubi [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] ubi primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] id est [illegible]
homines [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homines cum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ut ponat [illegible] abscondit
[illegible] ipsi [illegible]

q[uod] laudabo dicit

nota

mens malis

p[ro]d[ition]em tibi

[illegible]

Dicit eius ... [illegible] ... ad stola duxit ysa[ias] xii^o confitebor tibi domine quoniam iratus es ... [illegible] ... Deus vitam meam

Deus vitam meam

[illegible]

vero [illegible] r[ati]o sic [illegible] inmissio-
nem fixum [illegible] quia dixisti [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii in [illegible] tuo [illegible]
omnibus [illegible] ut [illegible] promissione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nunc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
promissionum sequitur in [illegible] dei

[illegible] deo in

[illegible] quando [illegible] audit [illegible] promissa
[illegible] additur et [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in deo laudabo [illegible] [illegible]
semper quia [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoui quia [illegible]
sic [illegible] audisti [illegible] promissa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia invocatio [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] in ore [illegible] et corde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoui [illegible]
[illegible] quia deus meus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deum meum [illegible] [illegible] populo
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomine dei [illegible] erit [illegible]
[illegible] laudabo [illegible] in deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo laudis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in deo laudabo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicando et docendo [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] promittit laudis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timore
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non timebo [illegible]
[illegible] sic laudatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] potentissimus

[illegible] non timebo quid faciat mihi homo
quanto [illegible] [illegible] sunt dixit Gregorius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Agitur ut
non [illegible] dixit [illegible] timeat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In me sunt deus vota

tua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo primo promittit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] devocionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo devocionis
affectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia reddam tibi [illegible] [illegible]
tibi laudationes [illegible] sic laudatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut faciat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vota [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] non semper
[illegible] [illegible] affectio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] cordis [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis
vota [illegible] [illegible] laudationibus ut [illegible] alia
[illegible] laudationes quia reddam tibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]
multi dei [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
tua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur quia
eripuisti

Quoniam eripuisti animam

[illegible] [illegible] laudis in futuro [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] ab omni malo [illegible] non

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vota

16

Hec consummata sermone profecto ibi ut placeat coram deo [illegible]
[illegible]

Miserere mei deus miserere

[illegible]

In psalm 97

putur o domine pater misericordiarum mi liberando animam meam de medio catulorum leonum et ... miserere mei eripiendo ab obprobriis illorum qui conculcant me [illegible] ... affligunt ... [illegible] ... in tribulationibus ... ut miserearis liberando ... miseria ... ut est ... ut dicitur ... in nobis ... misericordia ... qui ... confido ... in te confidit anima mea ... adversarii ... confidit ... nido liberavit eum ... et in umbra alarum

Et in umbra ala

[rum tuarum sperabo] ... dicit per similitudinem expressio ... spes de adiutorio divino ... quia ... primo adiutorium ... in umbra alarum ... adiutorii ... donec transeat ... 3o ... clamabo ad deum ... deum qui benefecit ... petit ... attendens indignitatem ... cognoscens ... fiducialiter ... dicatur ... sic miserere mei deus quoniam in te confidit anima mea ... et in umbra alarum tuarum ...

... sicut ... sic ala ... sicut illa que dicebat ... quam desideravit ... filios tuos ... quemadmodum gallina congregat pullos suos ... et noluisti ... donec transeat iniquitas ... usque ad finem vite ... usque ad finem ... iniquitas ... per ... in mea peccata

... alium ... et ... clamabo ad deum altissimum

Clamabo ad deum

qui non solum ... altissimum qui per me liberare ... quia omnipotens ... altissimum creator omnium omnipotens deum qui benefecit mihi ... impios ... qui ... clamantes ... non audiet ... benefecit ... dando ... addendo bona fortuna ... bona ... permittendo bona ... quia multi oblati sunt ... primo ... qui benefecit mihi ut dicat ... miserit ... misit de celo et liberavit me ... bona que recipit ... primo ... ut ... liberatio ... dedit ... primo de corpore et de capite ... primo sit ut dicat ... sit benefecit ... misit de celo ... filium de celo ... in mundum ... misit deus filium suum et liberavit me ... Joh. viii ... si filius vos liberabit ... vere liberi eritis ... quia misit ... de celo ... quia liberavit me dedit ... in obprobrium conculcantes me ... per ... pacis ... consumatus ... dicat ... sicut ... dicat misit deus ... a ... potestate sua ... ut ... omnibus ... et liberavit me de morte ... mortalitate dedit in obprobrium conculcantes me ... in dolos

... benefecit

... propterea ... me ...

qui toti mundo sunt in obprobrium et
derisionem propter Christum [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] obpro-
brium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
obprobrium [illegible] martyrum [illegible]
qui videntur adorare [illegible]
[illegible] misit dominus [illegible] [illegible]

Misit deus mia

Accipiunt [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo
primo plene [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi [illegible] [illegible] impugnacionis
confusionem ibi [illegible] petivit [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] super caelos [illegible] duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adversariorum
[illegible] ibi filii hominum dentes [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi et eripuit
[illegible] [illegible] ibi et dormivi con-
turbatus [illegible] sic dominus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia misit deus [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] sicut [illegible] de
quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et veritatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] veritatis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut timentes
[illegible] veritatis ne desperes [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in missione [illegible] quia
misit [illegible] missio [illegible] quia
[illegible] et veritatem [illegible] [illegible]
quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et veritatem [illegible] domini [illegible]
et eripuit animam meam [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de medio catulorum
leonum leones vocat maiores

iudeorum principes sacerdotum [illegible]
[illegible] catuli leonum sunt minores
qui omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] leones vocat maiores principes
et tyrannos catulos leonum [illegible]
malos a quibus dominus eripit [illegible]
suos sicut Danielem de lacu leonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
conturbatus in passione dormivi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dormiens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] conturbatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii hominum dentes eorum

Filii hominum dentes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eorum [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi et lingua
eorum [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii hominum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dentes eorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arma [illegible]

Tropologice

[illegible]

conturbacio

[illegible]

dentes peccata sua et mordendo alienam
laniant. Prov. xxx° Generatio que pro den-
tibus gladios habet et commedit mola-
ribus suis ut comedat inopes
de terra et sagitte ad vulnerandum in occulto
et de longe. Jer. ix° Sagitta vulnerans
lingua eorum dolum locuta est et lingua
eorum gladius acutus qui vulnerat [illegible]
sicut mulier clamando. Job v° [illegible]
eu quo arma fuerunt dentes mee [illegible]
eum per os gladii lingue [illegible]
quam mortem cum [illegible] sequitur exalta-
re super celos deus

Exaltare super celos

Sic sublata persecutione liberatus a inimicis [illegible]
exaltatur in propheta ut hic ascendit super ce-
los et primo in Actis de ascensu [illegible] ce-
los ascensionis sue ubi [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ca. [illegible]
[illegible] deus qui potens es ex-
altare ascendendo super omnes celos id est
super omnes spiritus angelicos Ysa. lii°
Ecce intelliget puer meus exaltabitur et ele-
vabitur et sublimis erit valde et super
omnem terram mortuorum [illegible] et
super omnem terram gloria tua id est gloriosa fama
sua [illegible] Philipp. ii° Deus exaltavit illum et
donavit illi nomen quod est super omne nomen ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicens pater [illegible] deus pater exaltatus
[illegible] et ascensionis super
omnes celos id est super omnes celestes angelos
[illegible] qui innotescit
et sic erit super omnem terram gloria tua
[illegible] Joh. xvii° [illegible] que
[illegible] gloria [illegible] qui misit me [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur laqueum paraverunt pedibus

Laqueum paraverunt

[illegible] prime liberationis [illegible]
[illegible] aquilarum liberaverit [illegible]
quia capti sunt sua fraudulentia et
malitia ubi notandum duo primo ipsorum
fraudulentia secundo ipsorum ruina sua
fraudulentia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ipsorum malitia [illegible]
in ore secundo in corde et inciderunt
in ipsam ubi foderunt dicens sic
[illegible] paraverunt
laqueum pedibus meis id est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut me caperent
[illegible] quo [illegible]
ad nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] laqueos
[illegible]
[illegible] xxii° [illegible]
[illegible]
xii° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad vos
per compassionem [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur foderunt ante

Foderunt ante

faciem meam [illegible] quia
foderunt foveam mortis mee [illegible]
[illegible] quia me
[illegible] xviii° foderunt foveam
anime mee [illegible]
quam foderunt [illegible] quam foveam
[illegible] et
inciderunt in eam sicut Golias proprio [illegible]
gladio a David [illegible]
xvii° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xviii°
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

est xxxviii° sequitur paratum cor meum deus

Paratum cor meum deus

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exurge gloria mea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paratum cor meum [illegible]
paratum cor meum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paratum cor meum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] psalterium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sequitur exurge gloria mea

Exurge gloria

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exurge [illegible]

[illegible] psalterium [illegible] exurge de morte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] respondit exurge diluculo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exurge gloria mea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] psalterium
[illegible] psalterium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sequitur confitebor tibi

Confitebor tibi domine

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Thom[as] [illegible]

[illegible] psalter[ium]

Quoniam magnificata

hic predictam laudem vo[luit] [illegible] dup[lici] [illegible] quoniam [illegible] exaltat[ur] [illegible] misericordia[m] divine [illegible] ibi usque ad nubes dicit [illegible] [illegible] usque ad celos [illegible] magnificata [illegible] usque ad celos [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] exaltata [illegible] usque ad angelos celestes [illegible] [illegible] nubes [illegible] usque ad nubes i. usque ad apostolos et doctores [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

q[uantu]m ad mulieres
q[uantu]m ad ap[osto]los
q[uantu]m ad doctores

[illegible]

Si vere utique iusticiam loquimini

[illegible]

[illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Etenim iniquitates

[illegible]

Fervor est [illegible]

[illegible]

q[ui] rebelles [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicitur aut rebellibus [illegible] dei [illegible] quasi [illegible] ut aqua [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt congelati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Albina [illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible] conteret dentes eorum

Deus conteret dentes

[illegible] in ore ipsorum [illegible] [illegible] misericordie ut ipsi [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possint [illegible] [illegible] ut non possint [illegible] ad nichilum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] molares leonum [illegible] [illegible] conteret dentes eorum [illegible] [illegible] dentes eorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leonum [illegible]

dentes [illegible] et sequitur [illegible] corpus [illegible] communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur ad nichilum devenient

Ad nichilum devenient

[illegible] ad nichilum [illegible] [illegible] ad nichilum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fugiunt [illegible] in nichilum [illegible] [illegible] aqua decurrens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] super terram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sicut cera que fluit

Iam praemisit supplicium malorum per iram sive furorem Dei, et nocentium misericordiam Dei. Sic eius fecit voluntas eorum corrigi, intimat libere misericordiam ubi dicit duo primo ipsorum malitiam et eorum dispensationem, secundo dispensationis vero ibi super cecidit ignis. Dicit ergo ita intendit, et ait et non sunt consumpti eo sicut cera quae fluit, et dicitur ignis et est consumptum in igne ... modo de cera fluit per humidum, dispersi et taliter a conspectu Dei in infinitum perpetuum consumpti. Secundo decidit sicut cera ad ardorem ignis et sicut a qui ... decurrit in partes super cecidit ignis, vero per quod multi periculi sunt et ... [illegible] ... primo ipsorum excaecatio ab igne cupiditatis, secundo plena eorum possessio, ... in poenis ibi priusquam intelligerent ... primo excaecatio, secundo ... ipsa ibi et non viderunt. Dicit ergo sic affluunt et fluunt et multo quia super eos super cecidit ignis superbiae, avaritiae et iniquitatis ... [illegible] ... Ignis autem dicit suffocat ... sicut pompa, ... divitiae ... iustitiae et non viderunt solem iustitiae excaecati quia ignis ... sol intelligentiae non est ortus nobis. Sequitur priusquam intelligerent.

Priusquam intelligerent

Sic dicit eorum possessio. Aperte et dicitur duo: primo quod plena possessio sit annullata, secundo quod ... ibi sicut viventes. Dicit ergo ita excaecati sunt igne ... superbiae et iniquitatis ... ignis in ira Dei sit et non semper ... dies non morietur cum ira ... et sicut ... ira ... absorbet eos sicut viventes ... ad ... sic bonis reddit sicut ... dimidia ... [illegible] ... ... velociter ... quia ... est ... vero ... per ... [illegible]

pars est gemitus ... priusquam ... per ... sicut ... et ... [illegible] ... absorbebit ... quia ... adversa ... corrigi ... intelligerent spinae vestrae rhamnum ... est ... ignis ... ira Dei ... absorbebit ... spinae ... nos ... intelligunt ... rhamnum ... infinitum pungunt ... [illegible] ... spinae ... sequitur laetabitur iustus cum ... in quibus ... iustitia ... bonorum ... sequitur ... malorum ... iustitiae divinae ... bonorum ... iustitia ... divinae iustitiae quae punit malos et facit bonos ... et dicet homo. Dicit ergo sic ... malos ... laetabitur iustus cum viderit vindictam, id est divinae ... Iob ... gaudium ... adversa ... vindictam ... iustitiam quae reddit ... bonum ... gaudet ... ego ... manus suas quia non solum laetabitur, immo ... et mundior efficitur quia manus suas, id est opera sua lavabit ... mundicia ... in mundas et ut mundiores sint ... ... occasione ... pestilente flagellato sapientior erit parvulus ... vere ... et dicet homo si utique

Et dicet homo si utique

[illegible]

Eruit me ab inimicis meis

[illegible]

infestate primus[?] [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] qui sup[er] [illegible] [illegible]
de quo [illegible] [illegible] xxiij [illegible]
[illegible] me de operantibus iniquitatem

[illegible] me de opera[illegible]

Hic est [illegible] in quo dicitur duo primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] precationis
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] me adventus [illegible]
[illegible] me a[b] operantibus iniq[ui]t[ate]m
[illegible] [illegible] me quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxiij° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinem qui [illegible] sangui[nem]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup[er] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui vos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petitio hic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indiget [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] iniquitas [illegible]
duo [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] hic [illegible]
indigeo quia [illegible] fortes [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Job xxx° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iniquitas

[illegible] iniquitas

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in duobus primo [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] me quia [illegible] [illegible]
iniquitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] dicit [illegible]
hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui addit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exemplo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quippe [illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in mo[illegible]

[illegible] petunt [illegible] [illegible] petit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petit duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]

[illegible] regula

dicitur quod sit unus affligat et [illegible] dicit
[illegible] qui dormiunt unde est occursu
[illegible] ut occurrent [illegible] et [illegible]
dispensat [illegible] dei, et dispensat
omnibus [illegible] compassione occursu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] occursu sicut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] filio
[illegible] [illegible] plus pro [illegible] filio
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] unde fecit quod
occurrens non solum [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible]
modo occurrit [illegible] pro filio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannis x
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fecit et tu dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] quod sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible] ad visitandum
omnibus [illegible]

Intende ad visitan[dum]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] ibi
non [illegible] dicit quod sic potius [illegible]
[illegible] primo intende ad visitandum omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut in operatione ad omnibus
ut in [illegible] primo sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit non [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Comitantur ad ue[...]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et primo [illegible] [illegible]
ibi [illegible] ad [illegible] in primo
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod sit intende ad
[illegible] [illegible] et sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] in
quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in duobus primo [illegible]

[illegible] in sollicitudine [illegible]

[illegible] incorporandi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] loquentur in

[illegible] audiunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nobiles [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fortitudine meam

[illegible]

[illegible] militis

[illegible] principi [illegible]

po

¶ In medi[illegible] et ne occidas

[illegible]

disperge illos

Disperge illos in

[illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ ordinatio [illegible]

vos d[icit] g[l]o[sa] sic i rogo ne cadatis s[ed] di
sperguttes s[ed] quo[n]iam tangit iniuncos ei tale
ut sperant indiemus rz[?] iniuriam pu[n]i
tuntur s[ed] potest que[m] potens [illegible]
te inspice quem dicit de vero xx
vus dispedit te dubi i omnis ipsos
r depone vos ab elatione ut quili
bet peccator sub dni s[ed] ut qui
libet ante peccati exaltent[ur] et
i[deo] deposuit potentes de sede r exaltat[ur]
q[ui] ubiq[ue] deponas omnibus tenet exaltano
ititur [illegible] se de vita est seq[ui]tur
delictum oris corp[oris]

Delictum o[mn]is cor[poris]

Hic imputantur eis uitate ex pena
quidem retinent dup[lici]ter p[ri]mo uitali
de parcis q[ui]s fu[n]ctionem s[ecundo] q[ua]nt[um] ad x[pist]i
quisitione ibi admirantium supp[re]ma[m]
duo s[i]c ut patet vo[bis] anmirabilem
s[ecundo] q[ui] peniteris q[ui]s fundamentum ibi r
q[ui] p[er]fundant sup[er]p[ri]mam duo p[ri]mo pena
in libro s[ecundo] delignant i pertendo ibi
s[er]monem talium d[icit] g[l]o[sa] sic depone
vos re[c]tif depone ut onere a. di
mitte delictum oris corp[oris] de quo.
[illegible] ne tu diay uob[is] q[ui]a
sternitatem eis r dimitti y tu
imputabit s[er]monem talium oris corp[oris]
de quo d[icitu]r xxiiii[o] dix recordati
sumus quia seductor ille dixit et
deinde tribus p[ost] tres dies resur
get r cooperiunt ante hic petit eis q[ui]
fundi de pero s[e]c[un]do cordis s[e]c[un]do ut alii
r de exsecratione dicit g[lo]sa ita pec
catum de sima[?] i ipsis r sic opprimi
tur dolentes r suspe[n]sati in
supplicati sunt quia supplicitat ceca
xxiii iuncti sunt q[ui]
p[er]fide peccator s[an]c[t]issimo i fuctu
sequit[ur] r de exsecratione r indicatio
sic petit vos q[ui]s fundi de peccato oris
ipso intelledimus i x[pist]i s[ecundo] fa
lsificationem in opp[ro]bri[um] ibi r indicat q[ui]
dicit g[lo]sa r est q[ui] petendatur q[ui]s fusi de
exsecratione exsecrari c[ontra] x[pistu]m fuera
pone i. maledicat ut exeunt

Gaudium i[?] exsecratio peccatoris sempiterna
x[pist]i in gloriis dicentes no[n] i[n] hoc
adeo r admirationo sempiternam ab ipsis cor
ruptam q[uo]d est principium indita y Ob
q[uo]d inuitur conditor illis in via q[ui]s famula
tionis hic predicat et p[er]ducit quilibet
vero ad x[pist]um y q[ui]s fusionem r dicat nemo p[ri]o
q[ui]s fusionis q[ui]bus s[ecundo] modo ibi i via
q[ui]s famulatoribus s[ecundo] actibus ibi r no[n] erunt
... sequitur s[ecundo] factibus ibi r fecerunt dicit
g[lo]sa sic p[er]ho ut ad deum q[ui]s uta r sic
ultimis admirabilior ab ap[osto]lis r
predicatoribus q[ui]s uti r hic i q[ui]s famula
s[an]c[t]a p[ro]p[ter] x[pistu]m p[ro]p[ter] q[ui]d plenitudo gracia
merebat q[ui]s nuntium r sic omnis ipse
stabilis fuit tot modo y p[ro]mittens q[ui]s
uisionis quia hic fuit i via q[ui]s f
inuitationibus r no q[ui]s sumpcionibus quia
misericordia r de modicum in natur
p[ro]curando filios suos ut vos reno
uet ab errore r q[ui]s fundat a ipsa
q[uo]d iam sumus ab iniquitate in
beatitate i[n] iusticia r sic ameni no[n] erunt
impii et maledicti demum a[d]mirat[ione]
lo in eternum maledicti p[ro]p[ter] x[pistu]m r[ecte] in
pro[bi]s r no[n] erunt sicut sanctus fuit in
paulo qui dicit s[ecundo] alias tunc ego
at no[n] ego sequit[ur] i via q[ui]s famulantibus et

In via consum[m]acio

Hic subditur s[ecundo] factibus q[ui]s fusionibus s[ed] notatio
petatur dum super indicatis primo r secundo
super p[re]lati ibi r in fine dicit g[lo]sa
sic constituitur ad x[pist]i no[n] erunt impii i est
facient quia dux dicitur recolit i
in dicatis declarabis descendunt y r fina
tiv a. gentilium qui in finibus ter
rarum re[gnan]t[?] in dicatis qui erunt i me
dio [illegible] in dux indicabit finibus
ter r dabit imperium regi suo r sublim
abit cornu s[ecundo] sui sequit[ur] constituitur
ad in[illegible] p[ro]missio de q[ui]s fusione gentium
r omnium p[ro]p[ter] confusionem indicatorum hic
om[ni]s corp[oris] [illegible] q[ui]s fusio s[ecundo] facta

Pe[ccatum?] mani

nonis in m° finis quesio facta in
corp(or)e q(uar)to de sedem et corporis ad alias
conuertendi in illi et fama peccant
q(uar)ta sollicitudo implendi q(ue) de
sedabant illi et tacebant q(uin)to q(uia)
passio et anxietas pulla quos
quia non nitebant ibi sed sic non
non fuerint dicat q(uod) sic fideles rogi
tant spiritualibus conuertendi et conuertere
ad inferni in fine mundi placentes
aliquis in fuerint quis p(er) ascen
sione dni q(ui)d est sunt tecd. et zelo
ad inferni ipsi x. et fuit semper
aliorum ipsi ei tacendi mater vel
cum cordis et fama peccatum
i. desideri et alios conuertendi uerba
mus se ipsos reputando peccato
res nec ut omnis glo(riam) in nomine in ista
nobilior et eo qui b(ene) semper bene
sui qui se infimos agnoscunt et
poenitentur ut ultimus per assum la
borandi in predicacione et tacent morti
ficandi et tacebant sic omni sollicitudo i
duobus primis impressione q(ui)a in
modo nequis scientis et fama illi esse
despicere d(e) q(ui)a se viuit formulari de
aliorum conuersione et tacebant p(er)
sollicitudinem tamen l. penitus sicut quo
tenebat omnis generalis est m(od)o
non usque sollicitudinem non prius se ipsum
semper despicere admirandum

In decurrent gen' ad

cursu fi. d. non non omnis fuit ibant
b(ene) duodecim p(er) locum uenire ad medi
tandum spiritualiter et in corporis in
caelis p(er) fide in fidelis et x p(er) gratiam
peccatoris offerre iis peccata ipsi im
mundent ac x. semper patre
accendi et mundata si non non fuerint
saturati i. repleti conuersione et
fide sollicitorum et ministrabant superfluit
quando ut sicut semper accedit

in abstinentia ministrabant q(uia) in
mine expassione i. debebant
ut ministrabant q(uia) pigros quos
super potuerint ad eorum cre(ditus) — *complacuit*
p(er) legi displicet cum ad laudes
dispergere per ipsorum no ad
predicandum p(er) admirandum in
si uero non fuerint t(unc) i° ad
laudem suam pertinentia ministrabant
propterea etiam spiritualis — *Laus f. l.*
dispergere permanet ad man
ducandum sicut in° illi rex di
uisso refectionis si uero non fue
rint saturati i. ad supplendi
peccatis ministrabant q(uia) spiritualis
tori sum semper ego sunt talis
sicut est tua p(er) quod in quo p(er)
aone et futura pertinet s(ed) permittit
gratia actione ubi permittit sola
ut dicatur a deo suo ore q(uod) in
q(uod) placet deo ops illi adiutor
ius semper pertinet permitter gratia
actio q(uod) deletabilius uero illi qua
finis eius semper permittere gratia
actio p(er) cu(m) laude quia replebit
multis eius potestate congregat
q(uod) cu(m) laude clamare quo congre
gatos clamare incipit regnari
puta illi et exultatio dicat q(uod) sic
conuertere gentes et iudicii ego
aut hec intelligentis cantatio q(uia)
cantando ore laudatio forti
tud de quibus ubi ex hi fortitudo
querit uelustissimum i. —
— cantus dno et exultatio
corde cum laudibus sit in in ore et
q(uod) uiterius l. sine dilectione ut orta
in veritate est contra x. q(uod) exu(lta)
bat cantat gratis syon ego diui
sus suspiciens uitis tua qua dici
satis culpe recepturi sui i gratis
deposui se ad glorie tua ita
incomitti se in miseratione tue

Inimicabilior

et cooperimus tue operta coperta fortitudinis et nunc quia fortitudo sine vita viget in debilitate [illegible] ... possit fortitudo sine vita posset et non vellet sequitur quia factus es

Quia factus es

[illegible]

factus es o domine susceptor meus [illegible]

[illegible]

susceptor meus [illegible] adiutor [illegible]

[illegible]

Deus refugium et virtus

[illegible]

et ypocrite qui similiter [illegible] super sedent super
eius potestate principantur [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
in malicia [illegible] prioribus qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei per donum qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dediti omnibus istis
et ad sui tyrannidem [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] et doctrina [illegible] ut ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] tytulo per i.m [illegible]
nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus et super
[illegible] qui [illegible] de regno
[illegible] [illegible] tytuli [illegible] [illegible] quod
in tytuli [illegible] [illegible] regnum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fecit ipsi [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
i. [illegible] ut ita [illegible] ipsi soli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ita non ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] in doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regno [illegible]
in regnum [illegible] qui sequitur doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reddit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. superbos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in superbia et malicia [illegible]
[illegible] potestatis i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut patet [illegible] xxix [illegible]
i. [illegible] committit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gladio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i. omnibus [illegible] [illegible] decalogi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decalogus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fit
[illegible] addit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petit
duo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] nobis auxilium
[illegible] duo petit primo ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petit ut [illegible] quod [illegible]
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
dicit ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Aug. [illegible] libro confessionum omnibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duo primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia sequitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Commovisti terram

Hic ostendit quod fecit in repulsione et hic duo primum in incussione timoris secundum in immissione doloris ibi Sana contritiones eius. Dicit ergo sic misericorditer iratus fuisti quia primo terruisti quia commovisti terram hoc est nos per hostes inducens et gentiles impellentes vel per timorem tuum terrens perdicionis gladio et sic turbasti eam de quo Iob vi. Angelus domini descendebat in piscinam et movebatur aqua et turbavit eam. Dolore compunctionis et immittendo illum cor meum contritum est et formido. Et ideo ordo iste timor generat contricionem dolor contricionis sanat. Sequitur Sana contriciones eius id est miserias eius per tuo dilectos. Psalmo xiiii Sanat contritiones corde et alligat eos per penitentiam qui sanat quia commota est quia est tanta in quo per peticionem sanatur. Ostendit per sanctitudinem primo per peccati dimissionem, secundo per contricionis confessionem ibi Ostendisti. Dicit ergo sic sanata est et regnum est quia commota est commoto eius opus peccati. Iob xxxvi. Et super hoc expavit cor meum et motum est de loco suo. Sequitur Ostendisti populo tuo

Ostendisti populo tuo

Hic ostenditur fructuose contricionis confessio vel confessio. Et hoc primo sicut affliccionis, secundo afflictionis vocationem ibi Dedisti metuentibus. Et vocat affliccionis ubi ut fugiant. In primo confitetur duo primo sicut afflictos exterius. Secundo sicut compunctos interius ibi Potasti nos. Dicit ergo sic sanata quia ostendisti populo tuo dura affliccionibus et flagella Actuum ix. Ostendam ei quanta oportet eum pro nomine meo pati. Et eius fuit dura in principio et collocata in medio

per delectabilia in fine. Actuum xi. Iugum meum suave est. Et secundo ibi Potasti quia nos tamquam exterius afflixisti per interius potasti nos vino forti scilicet compunctionis per vellem vino et sanctitatis. Ecclesiasticus xxxi. Exultatio anime et cordis vinum moderate potatum. Vinum oportet in calice de vino compunctionis qui vult calicem de vino eterne dulcedinis. De quo Iob xi. Et omnibus conpune sequitur Dedisti metuentibus. Etiam vocat afflictionis quia ubi ostendisti exterius dura interius amaritudinem. Et quod dedisti signum eo omnibus per timentibus te ut fugiant. Ideo utilitatis significationis et hec duplex primum est prima quod significat indicii, secundo vocatio ad penitentiam ibi ut liberentur. Dicit ergo sicut dedisti signum metuentibus te ad hoc ut fugiant a facie arcus in per penitentiam a sua et ira iusti iudicii. Etiam primo interpretatis signum disciplinae signum tunc fuge iudicii id est per arcum exercitus et ire primum est penitentia quia ut a flagitia ad correctionem non ad dampnationem. Iohannis xii. Ad flagellandum adduc conversi pena ne dampnemini. Sed quod mundo [illegible] ut fugiant ipse et sanctificat incidenti perit ipse [illegible] passus pro nobis relinquens exemplum ut sequamini vestigia eius. Sic tantum non est pena [illegible] quod est quid agendum quod fugiendum et testimonium omnibus scriptura divinitus inspirata utilis est ad docendum et ad arguendum. Et sequitur ut liberentur dilecti tui.

Ut liberentur dilecti tui

Hic fiet utilitas quod sic flagellatis ut fugiant vel districti indicii timentibus te et ideo ut dilecti filii tui liberentur ab omnibus miseriis per penitentiam qua fugiunt a parte [illegible] Ecclesia liberabitur a [illegible] corrupcionis in

Terrore terre

Terrore terre

Signum flagelli indicium

literaliter contra filios dei salutem fac per
certa gratia ... consortes ... petendo ... [illegible]
hic petit domini salutem et primo petit
et ... confirmari possit ibi quibus de
dicat me ... primo petit
... petendi confidentia ibi
deus locutus est in ... primo petitionis
... petit ... ibi con-
... dicat quod sic ... cum ... et ...
... salvum me fac et ... dextera
tua id est in dextera tua collocando cum
agnis ... quos ... po-
nit ad dexteram et exaudi me ... petenti
... ne ... respondeas ...
... [illegible] ...
salva me domine ... et ... ne
te salvare ... possu
... [illegible] ...
locutus est in sancto suo

Deus locutus est in

... petitionem ... subdit petitio-
nis ... confidentiam ... dicit
confidentia ... primo ... ipsa ... et
... ibi ... et ...
... ibi ... dicat quod sic ... petitio
... et confidentia ... deus ...
... non ... et ... in
... moyse ut ... in
... iob xxxviii ... loquitur
... non ... ut in sancto
... [illegible] ...
... in filio suo ...
... loquitur deus ut ...
... [illegible] ...
... et
... [illegible] ...
... salutem et ...
... primo
... ibi
... gaudio ... ibi et
... quod ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

q dictum

locus in quo iacob ... [illegible]
... signatur
... ad fidem ... [illegible]
... ut plus ... [illegible]
... et ... ligno ...
... ut
... qui ...
... et
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... modo contemplationem et con-
vallis id est ... pulla con-
vallis ... ibi ...
iacob cum ... et ...
... accipiendo per
... xxxiii
... iacob
... commat
... in valle
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... ad contemplationem ... per
... et galaad et
... sequitur meus est galaad et

Meus est Galaad

hic ... consortium
... primo ... ad ...
... ad efficaciam doctrine ibi in
... et ...
... duo ... confessorum
... ad ... suo
... ibi ...
... duo ... primo ...
... et ...
ibi ... duo primo ...
... ad petendum
... ad ... ut ...
ibi meus est manasses dicat quod sic
... aliquem ... primo ...
... quia meus est
... galaad ... gallad
... testimonii ...
... [illegible] ...
testimonium ... sunt

[illegible] idem est quod [illegible]
in° Luc° nos [illegible] dicat deus
[illegible] mathematicis [illegible]
filiumo et super illos qui obliviscuntur
[illegible]
[illegible] in posteriora oblitus ad ante-
riora me extendo quod vocatur [illegible]
sunt viri [illegible] sancti
confessores [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] capite sunt fructificantes [illegible]
addit fortitudo capitis mei [illegible]
qui me portat fructificat [illegible] vocatur
fortitudo capitis sui [illegible] fructi-
ficamus [illegible] Joh. xv°
nisi manseritis in me [illegible] xv°
sicut palmes non potest ferre fructum nisi
sequitur Juda rex meus Moab olla

Juda rex meus

[illegible] adhesio fidelium
suo capiti [illegible] primo adhesio [illegible]
adhesionis fortitudo ubi Moab olla
dicat ergo vocatur sit in me [illegible]
Juda [illegible] Juda [illegible] rex meus
est judicium [illegible] ascendit et erit
dux belli [illegible] Apoc. v° vicit
leo de tribu Juda [illegible]
[illegible] sed magis [illegible]
Moab i. tribulatio [illegible]
olla i. confusio [illegible] desolationibus [illegible]
spei mee [illegible] Moab [illegible]
[illegible] suo sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tribulatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Moab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] Moab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] ut

Margin: [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; q Moab; q olla

[illegible] significat
[illegible] qui [illegible] patientes [illegible]
[illegible] est qui [illegible]
sequitur in Idumeam extendam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] dilatatio doctrine [illegible]
dilatate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad predicandum [illegible]
[illegible] calciati pedes in preparatione
[illegible] ut calciamentum [illegible]
evangelii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pedes tui in calciamentis
[illegible] ut calciamentum [illegible]
[illegible] non sum
dignus ut solvam corrigiam calciamenti
eius ut calciamentum quod sit [illegible]
mortuus exemplo [illegible]
[illegible] calciamenta [illegible]
[illegible] calciamenta predicando
in Idumeam [illegible]
[illegible] alienigene [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quis deducet me in civitatem

Quis deducet me

[illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nonne tu deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quis deducet me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] munitam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cupiditatis [illegible]
[illegible]

Margin: q Idumea; q civitas munita; q [illegible]

[illegible] defendat [illegible] adversi [illegible] homo [illegible] deduxit [illegible] [illegible] in gloriosa [illegible] civitas dei [illegible] sequitur [illegible] deus [illegible] qui [illegible] deduxit me [illegible] repulisti nos [illegible] in principio huius psalmi [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] affligendo [illegible] [illegible] sequitur da nobis auxilium

Da nobis auxilium

In principio psalmi petivit [illegible] [illegible] petit [illegible] da nobis auxilium de tribulacione [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] petit [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] affligit [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] adiutor [illegible] deus [illegible] sequitur [illegible] exaudi deus deprecationem [illegible]

Exaudi deus deprecationem

[illegible]

gratiarum actionis et laudis divine primo oratione, professione fidelium et super [illegible] consonat [illegible] in fine in principio per David, id est per ipsum divini [illegible] nos in fine [illegible] in principiis, id est in laude et gratiarum actione exhibendis David, id est Christus [illegible] ergo huius psalmi est gratiarum actio et laus Dei [illegible] monet alios ad laudem, modus agendi talis est [illegible] [illegible] exaudi petit ecclesia acceptari repetit ibi A finibus terre [illegible] laudes ecclesie [illegible] ibi sit psalmum dicam [illegible] duo petit primo [illegible] malorum ut [illegible] sit ad gratias agendum; ecclesia prolationem [illegible] ut gratia sit actio gratiarum ibi intende dicat [illegible] Exaudi deus deprecationem meam [illegible] est de malis [illegible] in assiduitate [illegible] est [illegible] ultimo multum valet deprecatio iusti assidua intende orationi mee que est [illegible] de bonis [illegible] ergo exaudi acceptando intende [illegible] Exaudi deus intende deus [illegible] A finibus terre ad te clamavi.

A finibus terre ad

[illegible] petit ecclesia [illegible] in [illegible] in suo [illegible] ibi deus super deus [illegible] petit [illegible] ibi in tabernaculo [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] Dei ibi in petra exaltasti [illegible] ergo ita exaudias [illegible] A finibus terre non [illegible] quia [illegible] ad te non ad alium clamavi [illegible] animi et [illegible]

[illegible] et periculis et molestiis [illegible] clamabunt [illegible] [illegible] salvatorem et [illegible] quia a finibus terre fuerit quia clamando [illegible] oportet quia deus a Dei [illegible] exaltasti in [illegible] in bono ibi deduxisti me [illegible] turris fortitudinis [illegible] ergo sit clamantis ad te [illegible] exaltasti me in petra, id est in Christo [illegible] [illegible] in fide me [illegible] ab [illegible] liberando in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deduxisti me.

Deduxisti me quia

[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] deducendo bono [illegible] ibi quia factus est spes. Dicit ergo sic exaltasti me a [illegible] [illegible] deduxisti me [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible] deduxisti [illegible] quia factus est spes mea [illegible] [illegible] spes [illegible] spes [illegible] A facie inimici [illegible] [illegible] turris fortitudinis non [illegible] a facie inimici [illegible] quia turris [illegible] custodit [illegible] non [illegible] quia fortissima non [illegible] quia a facie inimici [illegible] turris fortissima non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tabernaculo [illegible]

Inhabitabo in taberna

[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]

Memento [illegible]

Feriatus miles [margin]

in[...]lamento [illegible] vo[...] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi quia tu deus [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] premisse[...]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
in [illegible] id est in [illegible] per fidem formatam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id est in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] peregrinacionem [illegible] militantis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Job vii° militia est vita hominis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confugitivus [illegible]
super terram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt super terram [illegible]
peregrini et hospites [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] id est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] colligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in lecto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusti ne presumant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pullos tuos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia tu deus

Talis [margin]

um tu deus meus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hereditatem [illegible] in aliquibus [illegible] filiorum
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia tu deus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in domo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible] glo-
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] negligentibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de quo dicit super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] a principio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] id est
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] iusti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et super annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
id est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] antiquos et annos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
id est in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut cognoscat te
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vi° indicabo e quod sit bonum o homo requirit deus requirat ate utique facere iudicium et diligere mi sericordiam et sollicite ambulare cum deo tuo ut sit ita nos premittimus in conspectu dei requirit eius ibi tu vero requirens multos et bonitatem [illegible] quod multos querens multos quia in [illegible] inspexerit in multis [illegible] quia quilibet est apte indicat [illegible] sic psalmum dicam nomini tuo

Sic psalmum dicam

In principio psalmi ostendit petitionem et devotionem [illegible] a deo receptam recepisse [illegible] laudis [illegible] promittit [illegible] promittit sic laudaturum expectationem quia psalmum dicam [illegible] quia nomini de[illegible] vota affirmationem quia vota mea continua [illegible] quia de die in diem [illegible] quod sit ita bona [illegible] in capite continuis [illegible] sit [illegible] psalmum dicam laudis [illegible] nomine tuo in ad honorem nominis tui [illegible] in seculum seculi [illegible] quia dominus seculum [illegible] spiritus [illegible] in seculum seculi [illegible] in [illegible] psalmum ut reddam vota mea [illegible] que notum promisi [illegible] bona nominibus domino reddere [illegible] de die in diem in assiduo ut de die [illegible] [illegible] in die [illegible] [illegible]

Nonne deo su[…]

Post [illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible] deo [illegible] promittendo debitam [illegible] quod non [illegible] obedientia sed non sufficit [illegible] loquitur [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] ut subiaceant [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] officium quod [illegible] in domo [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible] psalmi [illegible] principium [illegible] psalmi [illegible] deo [illegible] obedientiam [illegible] [illegible] alleg[illegible] obedientiam debitam [illegible] opportunum [illegible] quo [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] deo subiecta [illegible] [illegible] devota deo obed[illegible] [illegible] dicat [illegible] sit bona [illegible] [illegible] nomen [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

insultaverunt ibi et salvatoris q̄rta·
q̄ra qui salvat· vita in spe· ubi suscep
tor meus d· q̄o ita stiti nobis deo meo
ī unito ita astrepo deo sz pro salu
tatore meo· sz filius de quo [illegible] promissus
salutaris tam expectatio dom· fuit q̄
viderunt oculi mei salutare· sequitur ergo
deus meus

Nam i tu es deus meus

[illegible] mi acciunt iudicium ibi deus celorum
et creator aquarum et omnis quem scit in
saluti [illegible] dicitur et salu
tatore meo· qui mi insultaverunt p̄
tenor meus· ipse salutem fecit
sic in sus̄ [illegible] ipse salutem fecit
susceptor meus [illegible]
[illegible] susceptor meus [illegible] vel s̄
xxx° [illegible] glā [illegible]
glo· astrepo in salutare meo [illegible]
[illegible] deus meus· p̄ [illegible]
[illegible] xxx [illegible] deus meus
salutaris meus [illegible] et mortuum
susceptor meus sicut [illegible] ad gloriam ut
[illegible] adiutorium meus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adiutor et p̄
[illegible] sicut [illegible] non movebor
amplius· astrepo sicut i prima [illegible]
ut sicut [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur
[illegible] i hominem [illegible]
[illegible] p̄ [illegible] deo
[illegible] impellentes ad [illegible]
[illegible] ubi arguit p̄ [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible]
arguit [illegible] inspice [illegible] ubi
[illegible] in fiti· [illegible] arguit primo de
[illegible] in op̄ [illegible] in corde ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] dicit q̄o sic [illegible]
movebor adeo et in nos [illegible]
[illegible] in hominem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]

sup̄· irruunt in me fortes [illegible]
[illegible] exteriorem pro multis irruē
[illegible] non [illegible] nolite ti
mere eos qui occidunt corpus [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] occidit [illegible] q̄d
[illegible] si [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
ut [illegible] se [illegible] gelboe
alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sz [illegible]
[illegible] in hominem [illegible] irruunt
parieti inclinato· i· [illegible]
[illegible] qui sunt [illegible]
[illegible] depulse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petiis [illegible] [illegible] p̄mi [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pariete [illegible] [illegible] mortem
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia in hominem [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quia nos con
[illegible] quia [illegible] parieti [illegible]
[illegible] inclinato quia dicit
[illegible] inclinatu [illegible]
[illegible] depulse [illegible] dicit q̄
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible]

Veruptu vani me

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] ad aliquos de
[illegible] quia [illegible] no po
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sz [illegible]
[illegible] q̄o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

qui sunt sanguinibus & pa(ter) deus xxiiij viri dic reddi maneato sz p̄ pa(ter) tallor sui amicis sz tua ut pa(ter) i bona opa quibus viuunt mea vita ut pa(ter) qd enim i. bona vita dequa Job xxviij non est homo pa(ter) eius alieni q. d. ita conquerunt contra me ego sum alieni ad vos convertendos et ad incorporandos insiti i. ardore et desiderio magno sic pertulerunt ut ... mo. in bona cetera ... sui consumatum ... insiti ast. vos viri qui erunt et fuerunt insurrexit sicut qui consurrexerunt ut gigantes ad ... dixit Job xix ... ore suo ... vos de ... alieni ... fortes ... me ... quia ... sicut ... ad ... sz ... medicando ... xxviij ... mediat ... suo nocte ... et noctem ... et spiritu ... filij hominis ... scorpio blanditur ... et pungit cauda ... xxxvij ... malo sua amicis mea sequitur ... pro deo scripta

Veniunt filij de ...

... ... omnes ... et ... vi ... ubi ... amicis ... ibi ... ad obedienciam ... ad obedienciam ... ibi non ... ubi ... ibi ... uiolando ... ... scripta ... anima mea ...

T ... de

sponsa sponso ... duo ... magis ... consummo ... ... ubi ... anima ... quia peccatis ... quia ad ... ubi quia ipse deus meus quia nostram ... ubi et susceptor meus ... quia ... ut ... ad gloriam ad ... ubi adiutor ... sic scripta ... anima mea deo et ... peccata mea ... et ... Job xxiiij ubi est ... ut peccata mea quibus ... ... sz ... et peccata mea ... deus meus sequitur quia ipse est deus meus

Vorsus ... dicit ... de ...

Anima vsque deus

vocando me ad fidem ... deus exaudio deus ... nos et ... peccata ... xliiij ... adiutor meus ... ad ... deus ... adiutor meus ... obliuisceris dei ... salutaris tui ... adiutor tui ... non ... ubi ... ubi ... ubi ... anima mea ut scripta ... non ... sicut ... ... sic ... ... deo salutari meo ... anima mea ...

ciendi vo i primo dupx vo ii^o partiu
2° dupx vero partis temporis et sic tam
duo 3° v. inceptio omnibus malis et t.
est salus 4° adiuncto plenum bonum
et ex gracia d' adiutorium et in pug
ibi deus auxilii mei 2° spes et victoria
ibi et spes dicit quo vano impetitio
adeo ut dicere quia in deo est sa
lutare meum a. adeo ex pecto salus
[illegible]

Iubilate deo omnis

[illegible]

servite dño

[illegible]

[illegible] cum tenderent in alia cum venirent [illegible] ... dolose [illegible] ... sicut in sancta ... iudicii et dissensionibus ... quod est contra alios ... dolose ... apud deum sicut filii hominum in dolis ... in statera ut decipiant ipsi de vanitate in idipsum [illegible] ... sequitur nolite sperare in iniqui-

Nolite sperare in i[niquitate]

Supra monuit sperare in deo [illegible] ... nolite concupiscere ... dicit quod ... sperare in deo et nolite sperare in iniquitate [illegible] ... nolite concupiscere [illegible]

[illegible] ... et [illegible] ... semel locutus

Semel locutus est

Supra posita est exhortatio ad spe[ran]dum in deo [illegible] ... in deo non in iniquitatibus non in divitiis ... semel locutus est deus [illegible] ... duo [illegible] ... audivi [illegible] ... deus [illegible] ... in [illegible] ... vigilo.

Deus deus meus ad te de luce vigilo

[illegible]

Margin: in idipsum; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; semel locutus est deus; duo

quia homo non potest omnia scire ... sed oportet inter malos vivere ... in hac vita ... in deserto ... deserto ... sicut David ... in deserto ydumee ... I Reg. xxiij de David fugiente Saul ... in deserto ... non legitur ... spiritualiter exponitur ... ipse est David ... in deserto ... in mundo deserto ... non est ... non est ... in hac vita ... in medio ... in deserto ... sitivit ... in deserto ... ecclesie ... in angelo ecclesie ... in deserto ... in quo ... angelo ecclesie ...

... in aurora ... xxxix ... sitivit in te anima mea

Sitivit in te anima

... desiderij magni ... sitivit ... anima mea ... in angelo ecclesie ... desiderio ... sitivit ... anima mea ... multiplicat ... sitivit ... desiderat ... in terra deserta et inuia et inaquosa ... desiderandi ... in hoc mundo ... in terra ... deserta ... in terra ... non ... deserta ... aqua ... sitit in isto ...

sic in sancto apparui tibi q. d. o vir desideriorum dulc[illegible]
[illegible] desideriorum [illegible] replicat
desideriorum [illegible] addit [illegible] desiderij [illegible]
ut [illegible] dicat [illegible] sic [illegible] apparui tibi in sancto desiderio [illegible]
sic [illegible] moysi [illegible] apparuit dominus
in deserto [illegible] sic in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] apparui in [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam tuam [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
ut videt gloriam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] labia mea [illegible]
[illegible] sicut adipe [illegible]
[illegible] laudes [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus dicat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] labia mea laudabunt te [illegible] sic laudi

Sic benedicam

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] laudabunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

quia adiutor [illegible] in nomine [illegible]
[illegible] labia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in nomine tuo
[illegible] labiis exultationis [illegible]
[illegible] adipe [illegible]
[illegible] augustinum [illegible]
[illegible] laudabit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicat [illegible] labiis exultationis
[illegible] sicut adipe
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adipe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exultationis laudabit os meum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exultationis
laudabunt [illegible] sic memor fui.

Sic memor fui

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] adipe · maior dilectio

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

mistice vero tamen agentis corporaliter dei q(uod) illi
quia semper adiutor dispositio qua
ad statum corporaliter mistice est memoria
dei tamen [illegible] tangit [illegible] illi
sicut memor fui tui super stratum
meum in matutinis dicit q(uod) ista
[illegible] corporaliter [illegible] ob memoriam et
sicut memor fui tui super stratum
meum [illegible] quiescentibus [illegible] proprietate
[illegible] solent homines aliorum obliuisci
[illegible] in matutinis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sunt super [illegible]
[illegible] ut super stratum
[illegible] xxxiiii [illegible]
[illegible] ita ut [illegible]
[illegible] super memores [illegible]
[illegible] dei quia [illegible]
[illegible] defendendo [illegible]
[illegible] in matutinis [illegible] surgendum
[illegible] ad [illegible] meditabor in
[illegible] quiete [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] quia
semper adiutor meus [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in
matutinis [illegible] negligentes
meditabor in te [illegible]
[illegible] cogitationes quia semper
adiutor meus [illegible]
sequitur et in velamento alarum tuarum

Et in velamento

[illegible] quia [illegible] in adiutorio
[illegible] primo
quia [illegible] protegit [illegible]
[illegible] adiutores [illegible]
[illegible] quia semper
[illegible] suscepit
[illegible] meditabor [illegible]
[illegible] adiutor
[illegible] exultabo [illegible] non in
[illegible] in velamento alarum tuarum
a peccatore [illegible]

ut alarum tuarum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quibus protegit [illegible]
devotio xxxiiii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] innocentia [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]
ut sequeretur te [illegible]
te [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] adhesit [illegible]
suscepit dextera tua ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in pace [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur ipsi vero in
vanum.

Ipsi vero in vanum

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] primo
[illegible]
[illegible] illi
[illegible] ad [illegible]
illi [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] ipsi vero [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quesierunt animam
meam [illegible] corporalibus
[illegible] corporalem et spiritualibus spiritualem
[illegible] spiritualem
[illegible] suscipit
[illegible]
[illegible] introibunt [illegible]
[illegible] cupiditatibus [illegible] primo
[illegible] quesierunt [illegible]
[illegible] introibunt [illegible]

in occulta in inferiora terre .i. usque
ad infima terre sicut talpa
que fodit terram per contrarium Constanti-
nensis [illegible] in [illegible] sit iudeis
per tempora tradidit [illegible] sic iudei
ne amitterent locum occiderunt ipsum
ideo tradentur in manus gladij .i.
in potestate persecutoris iudei in mal-
[illegible] et [illegible] et cupidi per
congregata [illegible] occiderunt ut
sic introierunt in inferiora terre
glo. in [illegible] : qui in finibus
sit in toto [illegible] xxxi^o omnibus [illegible]
dicti sicut in morte ad tertium ultimum
tradentur in manus gladij [illegible] divi-
ni [illegible] iudeis de quo [illegible] xix^o fu-
gite a facie gladij quia ultor ini-
quitatum est gladius partes vulpium
qui sic quererent perdere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsi erunt partes vulpium
.i. participes dolosorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et omni
[illegible] [illegible] xxx^o [illegible] vulpes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit in morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] introierunt in
inferiora terre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tradentur in manus
gladij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partes vulpium erunt sequitur
rex vero letabitur

Rex vero letabitur

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in futuro que o-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi quod ob-
structum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicat ergo sic mali tradentur
in manus gladij sed non boni rex vero
[illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] xxij^o [illegible]
rex et sapiens erit letabitur in deo
[illegible] suo [illegible] xxxiii^o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super capita eorum [illegible] sed vel rex
[illegible] in deo filius in patre letabitur

vel rex quilibet iustus qui bene se regit
in [illegible] et non regnabit in [illegible]
xxv^o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rex et
capita eorum letabitur [illegible] .i. in
fine [illegible] apparebunt omnes qui iurant
in eo .i. qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel qui iu-
rant in eo non in ydolo de quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] v^o ego autem dico vobis
non iurare omnino [illegible] [illegible] non
precipit iuramentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnino .i. quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] laudabuntur qui
[illegible] ab iniquis [illegible] quia ob-
structum est .i. obstruetur ut [illegible] amplius
non obloquatur os loquentium iniqua
iudeorum paganorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis iniquitas [illegible]
[illegible] os suum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur psalmus
exaudi deus orationem meam

Exaudi deus orationem meam

psalmus lxiiij^us [illegible] [illegible] psalmus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in exemplum [illegible] [illegible]
ut sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de malo [illegible] ad finem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] est in fine psalmus david .i. psalmus
[illegible] [illegible] nos in fine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut loquitur [illegible] in exemplum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] psalmus est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

mem̄ ad mittendum xp̄m in tolle
vetnat passionu afadub agendi
tlib est nat p̄ om glo. p̄mo orat
xp̄s in agonia passionis positus
docens nos p̄ hoc in tribulacionibus
orare. 4o increduit adu̇rsarios de
tectus p̄ q̄s d̄ adhuc tuo autore ibi
fragitte p̄mulerz. supra p̄o petit
ab adu̇rsarijs liberari. 4o describit
adu̇rsariorum malignitatem ibi quia ecce
acuerunt. supra p̄o orat 4o ad ex
audiendum p̄ uocem ibi d̄ tempore me
supra ponit orationis formam 4o ma
teria ibi a timore d̄ g̃o exaudi d̄
orationem meam ecce duricia d̄u
tantor tribulacio est tuo cum op
tuna est oro r ineffabilia exaudi
tuta est oro r ineffabilia exaudio
offert imo inbulacio facit metuere
ꝯsurgit ad mē r in q̄ exaudi
corpe animum meum no amorte b
a timore mea ut ipsum no timeat
b tu te b quo petit hic eum sep̄tu
sit p̄ mt xxviij jusus q̄ leo ꝯfidens
absq terrore erit ps xviij no tim
ebit eum venit ꝯpus sz tribula me
tudo q̄ dicat no ut corpus a tio
re quo vel sit at sed ut visita si
tute ꝯsumet quia q̄d no timeat
iusty timore uiaso q̄ eq a deo
r no adeo petit q̄. alia lit eq cu
d̄ptor i. d̄ toto corde p̄cor ysai
penultio addit ipsis clamantibus
ego ꝯ exaudiam si qui p̄ tex̄ a con

pterum me d

quia ad ꝯtendendum p̄uocat uolens
lucifica reaptas vbi tacit. dupx a
bario p̄mo eruentibus mella 4o
a factentibus mq̄ ibi a multi tu
d̄ g̃o sit ꝯexaudi corpe me r ꝯ
ꝯsum̄ facienti tuus sit ꝯ sit sa
acus quia p̄ tex̄ me ysai
ab muliera metuy fuit p̄ text me
r q̄ cameratu malignancium in corde

sz mdrorz ysai i. jniqui sit actus
vir in tendebitur cum insfirib mo
rte ppetua b tuo furorz d̄ lere
fama b diuulgata fuit auffer sibi
a suis b delectata innebunt amulti
ut optatam in no cum volunt in mi
qui eis ipsi sit sibi dy. ca xi
attende tibi a pp̄te fuo fabricant
cum mella omnia ponderatur in m
al quia mend̄ ꝯ ardunt quiana
ligatur tenuerunt quia aqunt
potest quia tulit si efficiat ꝯ
aperiunt mq̄ sequi ꝯ acuerunt
linguas suas. ps petita ab ad
u̇rsarijs liberari nt describit eorum
malignitatem r p̄mo ab apta in pu
gna 4o ab occulta malignatione ibi
intenderunt arcum dicat ꝯ sit oro
ut liberes me a timore inimicorum q̄
ꝯ acuerunt linguas suas tant
me modo aduterando ut me decipit
ps xxxv. ca. agit facit quia in cax
res eodo illudendo ut me con
fundent ps xxxiiij. ꝯ fisti a nob
ꝯpus est quia te proposit eodo
blaspemando ut me ex posito re
trahent ps xxviij. et filius dei
est desiderat mea dicunt r hoc
ut gladium. aciem gladium dicat
linguas m̄drorz gladium quia mo
lebant ad occidendum b aciem adq̄
acies r salutis facit tam r lingua
r si no metum tendebant xp̄m ad
q̄d ꝯsperiens ꝯtra cy. dicat ipsi
cont tact tu̇rsionem intenderunt q̄
diffusius agit de malignis ꝯ occulta
tibi ca. tact p̄mo ipsis malignus
2o malignitate fuit ibi ut sagitt
ꝯ exquisierunt ibi subito sagitta
tunt dicat g̃o sit ꝯ acuerunt ꝯ p̄e
r intenderunt arcum. malignus
occulta r q̄ ꝯ in capio feciunt
sunt ꝯ ex ꝯ tendunt cum
ysteriorum sunt q̄ tacentes iudeorum ex
eu inquit rem dicunt occulta.

iniquitatem vestram vel inimicorum sicut in psalmo xxxvi de scriptis tractatur quod sunt similes malis sed ipsi quo quasi in malicia in amaritudine vindicta vel causa ut sagittent in occultis i. xxvi sed sagittae pro signo malicie exodi xxxi per hoc sagitta ultionis lingua eorum dolum locuta est sequitur subito sagittabunt.

Subito sagitta[bunt]

Sicut eum de ...que ex equidem immaculatum ... sunt ubi ostenditur primo quo pronunciare et ...apertas agebant per se ipsos secundo quo per alios ubi scrutati sunt in ... quod agebant primo ... audacter ubi et non timebunt ... quia firmaverunt quarto fraudulenter ibi firmaverunt ut ... dicat igitur sic intendunt arcum et sic ... sagittabunt eum sequitur ... dicit sic tamquam de alio sagittabant accipiat communiter quod in ... quia ... ponit ... tamquam signum ad sagittam quasi ... malicia arcus malorum sagitta malicia ... et non timebunt quia non est timor dei ante oculos eorum firmaverunt sibi tamquam obstinati sermonem nequam sed ... ps. xxvi ... sicut ... in ... noui ... sic in corde eorum sed consuetudine ut non ... manifesta ... quia plura ibi ... sequitur narraverunt ut absconderent ... agebant fraudulenter ... duo primo ... abscondere ... dicunt ubi dixerunt dicat igitur sic ... narraverunt i. in corde suo ut ... disposuerunt ut absconderent laqueos ... quibus ... impugnarent et caperent ... in ... impii absconderunt ... laqueos

et predictis ad capiendas vias et dixerunt in corde suo ut ... quis videbit vos sed laqueos quia de malis sicut ... tradidit audientes ... agentibus ... non videbit deus et intelliget ... ps. xxxiii ... scrutati sunt ... ut absconderent ... sequitur scrutati sunt iniqui[tates]

Scrutati sunt iniqui[tates]

Sicut ostenditur quo maliciam sic per alios sed ... falsos ... suppositos ... scrutatio suppositorum ... ubi defecerunt ... accedat homo dicat igitur sic cogitaverunt ... scrutati sunt sed ... suppositis ... ad ... ps. xxvi ... quia ... impii ... sed defecerunt in scrutinio suo ... scrutantes ut scrutantes scrutinia defecerunt quia ... ps. ... defecerunt ... sequitur accedat homo ad cor altum

Accedat

Sicut ... defecerunt in scrutinio ... sed ... primo ... morti exposita secundo ... exaltata ubi et exaltabitur dicat igitur sic defecerunt scrutando ... quia accedit voluntarie ... homo ... ad cor altum ... corde ... altissimo deo ... sic ... quo ... nemo tollit ... homines ... exposuit ... et ad exaltationem dei ... et ad ... dei ...

ps

quam fecit xpc in utero domine sue ipsa
cuius vita prius magis quam alteratur [illegible]
potentibus erat valde. Alia lectura
illi sententiam discesserunt ab ecclesia
Romana aliquibus scilicet publice ut erant
rone [illegible] ad inquirendum et alta de deo
ut cor altum super [illegible] duobus
non in se sed in corde homines modo fit
a nobilis inquirentes [illegible]
de altitudine [illegible] replerent [illegible]
sagitte paruulorum facte sunt

Sagitte paruulorum

Supremus positus est [illegible] descriptio ad
[illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] diuisio ipsorum
[illegible] ubi primo ponit illorum diui-
sio [illegible] ad augmentum diuisionis [illegible]
illorum fructus [illegible] ubi [illegible]
sicut [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] ipsorum [illegible] primo in [illegible]
in [illegible] ubi et [illegible] dicat [illegible] sic
[illegible] plage eorum
[illegible] sicut sagitte [illegible]
plage [illegible] sagitta paruulorum
[illegible] non [illegible] de plagis eorum
[illegible] de sagittis paruulorum quia non [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] scilicet corpus [illegible] est
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] custodes
[illegible] ut diceret [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] opera dei
[illegible] annunciauerunt [illegible]
[illegible] exultata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] et timuit
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est
[illegible] in [illegible]

lo et p[illegible] timuit omnis [illegible]
[illegible] unus [illegible]
[illegible] timor domini [illegible]
[illegible] audit [illegible] et di[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad reliquos apostolos
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] apud di

Annunciauerunt

[illegible] opera dei [illegible]
[illegible] primo predicata [illegible]
predicatam [illegible] et [illegible]
dicat [illegible] et timuerunt et
[illegible] annunciauerunt aliis [illegible] predi-
apud di [illegible] non possumus quam [illegible]
[illegible] non loqui [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus timuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] predicauerunt et potuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] intellexerunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] apud ut [illegible]
[illegible] passio resurrectio [illegible] predi-
[illegible] letabitur iustus in domino
et sperabit [illegible] posita est opera dei
[illegible]
audita et [illegible] exultatio
[illegible] primo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et sperabit [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et
laudabuntur [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentibus apud di [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] audiens
letabitur in domino non [illegible] eo
modo [illegible] in se ipso [illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] letabitur cor [illegible]
[illegible] et letabuntur [illegible]
[illegible] cor eorum in domino et sperabit
in eo [illegible] omnis qui [illegible]
impleri [illegible] in fide et exultat
in spe [illegible] gaudentes
[illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] omnes recti corde [illegible] sunt quia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illud

ps lxiij

Te decet ymnus deus in syon

[illegible]

captivitas in babilonia

revertens ad patriam

aggeus

[illegible]

Exaudi orationem

[illegible]

verba iniquorum

[illegible]

Replebimur in

[illegible]

Expl[e]bi[mur]

in bonis domus tue · et cetera · sed in verbi[s] ecclesie · in qua estis · divitiis ... ibi diuinus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... consequentiam ... ioca[ndi]ssime ... desiderium et finem · Et primo in domo ... templi · ... est repletum ... spiritus ... duo primum est fructus quo ad se et ... quo ad proximos ibi ... dicit ergo sic replebimur bonis que sunt fructus et consolationis · quia ipsum est templum tuum · id est ecclesia quia qui templum tuum est ... templum dei ipsum est quod estis vos · ... in equitate · quo ad proximum ... templum tuum ... sicut dicit ... ibi commemoratur ... iniquitatis ... et sequitur exaudi nos domine

Exaudi nos d[omi]ne

... exaudi nos

... Dicitur ... et reddidit ... ibi ... sic exaudi nos ut reducas in domum tuam ... omnium et finium terre ... longe in mari ... qui longe fuistis ... sunt longe ... est spes quia ... est spes omnium et sequitur ... motus

[illegible] motes

Sic ... spes omnium ... [illegible]

quiescens

[illegible]

[illegible] enim [illegible]

exaltavit ubi in altitudine [illegible] cio con
sistit potentia ubi stabilitas. Dicat
ergo uel propheta uel omnis quasi stan-
tibus pedibus [illegible] quia in Christo confirmabit
[illegible] et qui tenebant pedes nos-
tros i. apostolos predicatores sicut
in Christo [illegible] in altitudine [illegible]
[illegible] super in [illegible] [illegible]
te in [illegible] docet [illegible]
te [illegible] et [illegible] Christus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tes [illegible] ergo Christus apostolos ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentie cognoscendo. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in sustinendo. [illegible]
meditationibus in contemplando. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in docendo. [illegible]
[illegible] morum in conservando [illegible]
[illegible] profundum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in montibus ipsis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tum dicat ergo sit [illegible] montes
i. apostoli et predicatores et sit
[illegible] qui [illegible]
profundum [illegible] [illegible]
sit in profundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] Job xxx
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] profundum et
[illegible] i. [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

turbabuntur gentes

Sic [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
semper [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ubi [illegible] dicat ergo sit [illegible]
[illegible] profundum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum i. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] voluntas
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicam [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] ne [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] Job xxxviii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et isti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipsis
apostolis ut [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicat ergo sit [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible] et [illegible]
i. [illegible] [illegible] ipsis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] intelligunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

petitis et delectacionibus sic inebriati
in littore lucroso sequitur capitulum

Visitasti terram

et [illegible] ordo in quo [illegible] est
spiritus omnium [illegible] apostolorum
post ascensionem christi [illegible] per doctrinam
primitivorum [illegible] per quam
conversi sunt infideles ad christum ubi
tanguntur duo primo [illegible]
infidelium et fructus secundo ordo [illegible]
operis et modus ubi flumen dei
repletum est [illegible] duo primo
[illegible] ad cognicionem boni et
mali secundo infusio donorum spiritus
sancti ad operacionem boni et fugam mali
ibi multiplicasti dicit ergo sic domine
[illegible] faciendo et [illegible]
terram per tuos predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] destruentes [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] nolebant
[illegible] ponit [illegible] pacem
et [illegible] tuos [illegible] et ine-
briasti eam [illegible] doctrina sic
[illegible] repletur [illegible]
[illegible] comedit [illegible] et bi-
bit et inebriatum [illegible] multi-
plicasti [illegible] superaddisti locupletare
id est ad locupletandum et ditandum
eam donis scilicet spiritus sancti [illegible]
[illegible] divitias [illegible] ergo
[illegible] flumen
[illegible] potum [illegible]
locupletavit [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] flumine
[illegible]
inebriavit in filiis [illegible] ut sic
ut totum [illegible] filii
et sic [illegible] in anglicana [illegible]

¶ Con[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] inebriavit in spiritus sancti [illegible]
infusione [illegible] locupletavit
in filiis dei [illegible] sequitur flumen dei
repletum est aquis

Flumen dei rep[letum]

[illegible] ordo [illegible] in quo [illegible] in
[illegible] doctrinis et locupletata est
donis ubi tanguntur [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] in primitivis [illegible]
ecclesia [illegible]
ibi [illegible] parasti cibum illorum [illegible]
sic [illegible] qui [illegible] ergo sic ine-
briasti et locupletasti terram et [illegible] or-
dine flumen dei id est [illegible] primitive
ecclesie qui [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] flumen [illegible] flumine
[illegible] voluptatis
repletum est aquis id est spiritus sancti donis
et doctrinis ut possit [illegible]
Johannis [illegible] flumina
de ventre eius fluent aque vi-
ve [illegible] dixit de spiritu [illegible]
[illegible] repletum [illegible]
[illegible] parasti cibum illorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut cibum illorum [illegible]
corpus dominicum quo [illegible]
primitivi cottidie in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible]
[illegible] delectamentum [illegible]
[illegible] cibum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in altari [illegible]
[illegible] parasti est
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] potuit ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ corpus christi

p' tui ~~p'~~ pasti in dulce=||tudine
tua parapi deus. Sequitur riuos

Riuos eius ine[brians]

Supius p'dicta est mutacio opus
& qui seditur desidiu rp'atio
complerentu ut primo petit 2o bonum
qd sequitur ibi in stillicidiis. Ipse
petit duo primo ut inchoatis gra
repleatur 2o ut incompleta (?) impleantur
impinguetur spualiter. Sequitur
ibi multiplica ~~tua~~ (?) natio futura
ut repleantur p'to deus ~~et~~ domine
tu inebrians plenitudine · Litto (?) sta
stapuo (?) et regis riuos eius scz
flumis p'dicti · i · inchoacioes celestis
~~terre~~ (?) ps. xxxiiii. Replebo eam plta
terram in inebriatio · p'tus (?) in
celorum multiplica genimina eius
· i · filios fidei fidei genitos ... illud
~~dicit~~ ... (?) sicut desideret (?) ... multi
plicabit (?) eius fideles eorum ... fidei
colligit q' germinabis aliquibus scz
incipientibus et ... fecunditate
scz spuali et bona in stillicidiis
scz spualiter · i · illis in perfectione (?) et modesto cor
... sunt perfectis eius scz flu
... ofsiter (?) alii (?) ... vos
... et ... germinabit sicut lilium
... in ... dulce
... ~~dicit~~ xiiii ... Benedictus gentes
... sunt et glorificabant ...
... Sequitur Benedicens corone

Benedicens corone

Supius p'dixit quod ... fru[ctum]
est celestis ... ut ... quod
... assertio q' sunt ...
assertio primo q' vita bona fideli
bus conferentur 2o q' gracie celes
tum (?) reffectiones ibi clamabunt
in primis dicit duo primo q' bona vite
conferentur tibi gratis 2o q' ...
... spuales quadam speciali
... ibi pinguescent. In primis duo bona
fructus tanguntur primo gracie infusio
2o est ... sequitur bonorum o
perum multiplicatio ibi et campi tui
q' sic vocantur ... speciales quia
... gracie infundendo ~~corone~~ [corone]
collacioni (?) collectioni scz fidelium
que est quasi pulcherrima coro=
=na ... virgo ... corona
fuit quasi plenitudo corporis in monte
... benignitatis tue tempus
scz gracie in quo benignitas mundo
apparuit ... ~~tuo~~ ... appar[uit]
benignitas et humanitas salua=
=toris ~~... ...~~ ut predicitur
... duo ... benedicentio
... ~~...~~ xxxiii. In
... tuo benedicentur
omnes gentes et campi tui fideles
tui scz quos ... sicut ...
... · i · ~~...~~ in dei edificatio est
dei agricultura est replebuntur
ubertate bonorum operum ~~...~~ ...
et omnio (?) publicitate (?) ... ...
... 2o campi tui obedientie
... replebuntur in quo gracie
fecunditas que ubertate in quo
bonorum operum multiplicatas. Sequitur
pinguescent speciosa deserti et

Pinguescent sp[eciosa]

... quod bona sua gentilitatis ...
primo que gentilitatis ... 2o
que gentilibus 2o que vidas ibi
induti. In primis tangitur duo ... p'
... de novo ... 2o
... indoctina ... aliorum
... dicit 2o ... benedictus
et replebuntur fidelibus gentilibus

corona

vel spiritualiter speciosissima dicitur .i. quia
utilitas que in fructuosissima videlicet per
vocem secundum modum speciosissima [illegible]
gne fecerunt pugnantes demoniorum
interius et spiritualiter de letare psalmo xxxi
in [illegible] [illegible] predotu [illegible]
dicit [illegible] pugnantes et [illegible]
[illegible] exultanti [illegible] [illegible]
gladio [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exultat [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] datorem diligit deus
sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in indicibus et [illegible] in [illegible]
vitiis ut in apostolis [illegible] in montibus
ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
valles dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
ut apostoli qui duobus testamentis
[illegible] duobus cornibus defendebant
pusillum gregem [illegible] [illegible] exultacione
[illegible] fructum auditorum suorum [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exultant victores capta preda
et valles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] frumento [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] frumenta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dicit valles
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que referentur [illegible]
[illegible] referentur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui est
[illegible] [illegible] dicant in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clamant in [illegible] [illegible]
in frumento [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in frumento
[illegible] in frumento [illegible] doct-
rine et [illegible] glorie [illegible] celestis

ad quod nos perducat, sequitur psalmus
Jubilate deo omnis terra.

Jubilate deo omnis terra

psalmus sexagesimus [illegible] [illegible] predicti psalmus
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
.i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exemplo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reddendi ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in capite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordine monet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
.i. cantica [illegible] .i. quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] .i. [illegible] [illegible] nos ad
[illegible] in gloriam [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
monet nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exemplo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] monet [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad gaudium [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in capite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in
[illegible] dei ut [illegible] gaudium
[illegible] in nobis [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut in deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi deo ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis terra adoret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut in deo exultent [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] psalmum dicite
[illegible] [illegible] dicite deo dicit [illegible]

vel si delectacionem imperium diriget
sed et vos omnis terra i. omnes in terra
habitantes non solum iudei iubilate
deo i. exultacione cordis letamini quod
nec per verbum exprimi nec penitus sile-
ri ysaie xlix^o laudate celi et exul-
tet terra iubilate montes laudem etc.
ibi glosa quod in celis est iubilemus
[illegible] sed quod in terra non deberet
[illegible] propter temptacionem iubila-
te [illegible] monet exul-
tare opere et monet primo quod opera
referantur in deum 2° quod ipsius gloriam
operum illi detis gloriam dicat quod sit
iubilacione cordis et oris psalmum dicite i. laudate
opus in publico facite psalterium cum
dicitur a psalterio quod est opere [illegible]
illius in quo nomini eius i. ad famam
eius et gloriam eius p^o. date laudi
eius non corde sermonibus date
[illegible] una cum [illegible]
gloriam si vobis exhibetur pro vobis
operibus laudi eius i. ad laudem
eius non vestram ut vos quod sunt gloriam
sed laudem debetis vobis sicut [illegible]
gloriam nostram ut detis sicut [illegible]
tis vanam ut plerumque absconditur
in terra ut detis solida i. [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible] in conspectu
eius [illegible] dicite deo quam terribilia

Dicite deo quam

Hic [illegible] monet exultare [illegible] ubi
monet deum [illegible] ut [illegible]
opera dei admiracione [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] qui [illegible]
opera operibus non [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] dicat quod
[illegible] exultacione cordis et oris [illegible]
dicite deo non [illegible] quam
[illegible] sed ut [illegible] opera
dei [illegible] opera
dei [illegible]
est quam terribilia sunt opera tua domine

timorem sed et amorem inter terribilia
cum mirabilia [illegible] in [illegible]
sedentem opera tua et ex parte sed sunt
terribilia sunt quod incomprehensibilia est respo-
amabilia sunt bonis [illegible] sed terribilia
aliis [illegible] quibus
malis est flendum et quam [illegible] terribi-
lia dicendum et quod [illegible] non
tollit exultacionem [illegible] exul-
tare cum timore terribilia opus
creacionis [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sed
[illegible] qui non [illegible]
[illegible] quibus
[illegible] sicut [illegible] in egip-
to [illegible] filios
[illegible] sicut iudei
[illegible] terribilia opera dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut sit ut
[illegible]
terribilia sunt opera tua quam [illegible]
[illegible] sunt tibi i. [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur omnis terra adoret te

Omnis terra adoret

[illegible] ut exultent in deo cordi

Iubilate

psalmum dicite

Quam terribilia sunt opera tua

Iubilate

terribile

Iubilate

ope corde hic supplicat deo ut di
uis gratiis sit ipsum honorandi
deum corde hoc ope ibi et psallat
cano ore ibi et psalmo dicat dicat
quod sit iubilate deo et hic opto et
ore dicimus omnis terra adoret te et
psallat tibi te venerantes corde sed
non tamen adorabunt pariter in spiritu
et veritate omnis nisi terra id viui
corum moriturorum et mortuorum id est ce
lestia terrestria et infernalia hec
id est pedes phil. ii. in nomine ihesu ac
psallat tibi te laudantes et ve
nerantes bono ope ut dictum est
psalmo dicat te laudantes ore
et hoc nomini tuo id est ad notitiam tui
honore retorquendo thob. xii.
Laudate deo omnes electi eius
agite dies letitie et sequitur uenite
monuit ad gaudium in deo hic monet
ad studium considerationis opera dei ut mate
rias sit gaudium quod primo hortatur ut
considerent diligenter ipso imperium ne
cogitationibus peruertat ibi quia ex appe
rient in primo monet primo ut se prepa
rent secundo ut preparati considerent ibi et vi
dete tertio quia considerare debetis ibi terri
bilis in consiliis Circo opera spetiabilia
considerando ibi qui conuertit dicat quod sit
in primo ut ideo exultetis quod ut possitis
sumere tempore pacis conuertendo in
ea pura aggrediendo et videte di
ligenter considerando opera dei quia non
potest terra videri in mundo oculo nisi qui
purus ... purus primum et sedi purus
purgatus et post videre ... uenite
et videte dei magnum terribilis in consiliis filiorum
hominum ... disponit regnans
de filiis hominum ... est hoc
considerandum ... intellectum ... potestas
infirmat ... et quibus
respicit ... Cu
attendit sapientiam qua regit ...

qui ... non ... quod in ista
considerantes ... habuit a
... ipsi p...
illi ... uidetur
angelos de celo ... super
terra ... captiuitas ...
... multiplica
tos ... et in
filii ... replicando ... in
... in ... replicando
et ... et ...
terra operiendo ... et ...
... in ... prouando
et ... sequitur quod conuertit mare

Cum conuenit petr

hic specificat opera consideranda digna ui
deri ... operum ... illorum
ibi ... opera que
... auctoritas ... perita ...
... ibi in ... per
... in ... ibi
letabimur dicat quod sit in uidete opera
dei qui conuertit mare id est mundum ... sine
collectionem ... per uelocis
... in arida ut omnes homines
... et ... et
nos ... id est ...
id quod figuratum fuit in ...
... ut mare id est ...
mundi conuertit in aridam id est in stabilitatem
quiete ut per iohannem ... et ...
in flumine id est in ...
et ... pertransibunt pede supp ... id est ...
... in ... non potest
... id est letabimur ...
... id est ...
... obuiam ibi qui conuertit ...
quod sic pertransibunt pede ipsi et nos ...
ad superna ... ibi letabimur in ipso ...
qui fecit ... id est in deo ut letabimur
... qui dominatur ...
... et letabimur ibi ... dominatur

Cum dominatur

[illegible]

Iucunditate cantus

[illegible]

Sequitur quartum probasti nos deus

PROBASTI NOS

Hic sequitur verbum probacionis quia in
tribulacionibus non desperavit sed speravit
primo orat [illegible] similiter [illegible] tribulacionibus
primo quod [illegible] tribulacionum perfectionem
ibi induxisti. In primo duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] tribulacionibus exponentes
secundo primo sustinuit ibi igne nos
examinasti dicit ergo ita non dedisti
in commotionem pedes meos quia
probasti nos deus id est ad probandum in non
perdendum tribulacionibus nos exposuisti
[illegible] temptat vos deus vester
ut probet si diligatis eum. igne ad-
huc tribulacionis nos examinasti ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] redderes
sicut examinatur argentum quod in
igne liquescit purgatur et [illegible]
[illegible] plumbo [illegible] [illegible] in vas
formetur sic [illegible] in tribulacionibus li-
quescit ad orandum [illegible] purgatur
ad [illegible] in vas formatur
ad ministrandum [illegible] Aufer
rubiginem de argento et egre-
dietur vas purissimum sequitur
induxisti nos. Hic [illegible] tribulacionis
ubi [illegible] [illegible] tribulacionibus et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi po-
suisti [illegible] morte ibi in posuisti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ergo sic examinasti nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] induxisti
nos id est induxi [illegible] in laque-
[illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut petrus
sicut paulus in catenis [illegible]
fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posuisti [illegible] posuisti
tribulaciones in dorso meo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] superbia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
flagellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut tyrannos super capita nostra
ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et sic nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temptati sunt in
[illegible] gladii mortui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tribulacionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo
honorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dolores in [illegible] [illegible] ibi et
eduxisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] dicit
ergo sic [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per ignem maioris tribulacionis
et ignem et aquam minoris ut per ignem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in igne
non [illegible] eduxisti nos in re-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in refrigerium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Introibo in domum

Hic predicator ad opus honoris tanti invitat. Unde dicat sic: Si vos sic geritis in spe, retribuetur ergo cum in [illegible] fuimus, introibo in domum tuam portans holocausta, quasi dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in holocaustis i. in bonis operibus totis in corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non apparebit in conspectu domini dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] reddam tibi hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen primo [illegible] [illegible] obligamus ad [illegible] confessio illi que distinxerunt [illegible] confessi omnis expressio [illegible] dicat quod ita hec bona [illegible] in [illegible] reddam tibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vota mea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devotione [illegible] [illegible] vota [illegible] que distinxerunt labia mea i. que voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locutum est os meum. Hic [illegible] confessionibus [illegible] obligamus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi holocau[sta] [illegible] quod sic distinxerunt et [illegible] quod locutum est os meum [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que dicunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et immolaverunt [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] holo[causta] [illegible].

Holocausta me[dullata]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quod devota plena caritate sacrificia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] dicat quod sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] holocausta medullata i. elemosinas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plena sicut in medulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offeram tibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offert [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que in [illegible] offeram [illegible] obedienciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicat quod [illegible] offeram holocausta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offeram tibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo obtulit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que offert [illegible] deo sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venite audite et narrabo.

Venite audite et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei in deo et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dicaᵒ ꝯtemptᵒ sui v[illegible] ꝯ ꝯclusi
tm multis [illegible] collectu ... tendat tm
[illegible] ibi tendentes dns . in p[ri]ma p[ar]te
[illegible] attencom ad audiendum . In .ijᵒ
ponit uelocitatem timoris [illegible]
ibi . ad ipm . In p[ri]ma tria mouet
p[ri]mo ut se [illegible] . ijᵒ ut [illegible]
ti attendant ibi . et audite . iijᵒ
quid attendere debent ibi . et narrabo
Dicit ergo sic moueo ad laudem
dei deum et uenite [illegible] fide fides
[illegible] ad intelligendum [illegible]
te [illegible] corde et audite attente
et narrabo apte [illegible] fecit ani-
me ut [illegible] quam fecit
[illegible] pecuniis [illegible] ijᵒ
[illegible] amas [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
sequitur ad ipm ore meo clamaui.

Ad ipm ore meo

[illegible] ad deo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ore meo [illegible]
[illegible]
clamant ad deum [illegible]
clamant p[ro] deo [illegible]

clamant q[ui] deum [illegible] exponunt
et [illegible] suggestiones et exaltaui sub
deo [illegible] assistunt sub lingua
mea . i. in corde [illegible] sub lingua [illegible]
cum est [illegible] lingue ut dicunt [illegible]
ad [illegible]
cor [illegible] corde [illegible] ad
[illegible] sit ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sub lingua [illegible] sequitur
iniquitatem si aspexi [illegible] dedit deus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exaudiet
[illegible] sic clamaui sic et exaltaui
[illegible] sic aspexi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exaudiet dominus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
exaudiet dominus

ppterea exaudi

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dedit deus
ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dedit deus [illegible]
[illegible] exaudiuit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exau-
di [illegible]
[illegible] deus ad exaudiendum

Marginalia: [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible] audit ; clamat

ps

sequitur

¶ In primis ac [illegible] scilicet [illegible] qui [illegible] primo ponit benedictionem ¶ 2o [illegible] benedictionis [illegible] ibi qui non [illegible] ¶ 3o [illegible] non [illegible] ibi [illegible] sicut in [illegible] benedicat deus [illegible] deus [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] amonet [illegible] orare [illegible] ut [illegible] amonet [illegible] est sufficit [illegible] amonet [illegible] orare [illegible] ut [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] amonet [illegible] orare [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] amonet ut [illegible] orare [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] amonet [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] orare [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] non est [illegible] benedicat nos

¶ oracio

¶ [illegible] oracio

Deus misereatur nostri

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] monet [illegible] in [illegible] monet [illegible] orare [illegible] est in fine in [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible] monet [illegible] in fine [illegible] deus nos [illegible] ut ad [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] orare [illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] ¶ 3o ut [illegible] misereatur [illegible] monet misereatur [illegible] ¶ 4o benedicat [illegible] ibi et benedicat [illegible]

¶ Pom

Deus miser

illuminatorem [illegible] ibi: et illuminet. Dicit
ergo sic motu ut benedicat se deus
quia sine eo nullus potest saluari
esse. Deus misereatur nostri. Misereatur
misericordia quia captivitatem nostram [illegible]
[illegible] puniatur amouendo. Unde
xxxvi° Convertere me [illegible]
et respice in nos. et benedicat nobis
maledictione quam nullus appetit
nisi [illegible]. [illegible] gaudendo
animam [illegible]. Benedicat tibi dominus et
custodiat te. Illuminet vultum suum
[illegible] sed vitam que est [illegible] et in
magna est [illegible] in similitudine
[illegible] illumina oculos meos [illegible]
ergo misereatur nostri amouendo
benedicat bonum largiendo. illuminet
adsit nos diligendo. vel illuminet
vultum suum super nos id est manifestet
faciem filii sui nobis. Unde [illegible]
ostende nobis faciem [illegible] et mi-
sereamur [illegible] in [illegible] omnibus nos
[illegible] bonum [illegible] pro-
ditur [illegible] custodi
[illegible] xx [illegible] custodiunt
regem. sequitur ut cognoscamus in terra

Ut cognoscamus

Hic petimus [illegible] triplex scilicet
cognitionem [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia in omnibus [illegible] quia
[illegible] et salutare. Dicit ergo sic. Deus
illuminet [illegible] nostrum intellectum ut
cognoscamus in terra viam tuam id est christum qui dicit
at Ego sum via. Iohannis xiiii°
Ego sum via veritas et vita. Et
quid [illegible] via [illegible] non
ambulatur [illegible] sed in
[illegible] tenebris [illegible] xxx [illegible]
[illegible] ambulabit [illegible] in omnibus
gentibus [illegible] salu-
tare tuum id est christum medicinam

omnium. ysaie xlix°. dedi te in lu-
cem gentium ut sis salus mea usque
ad extremum terre. Ergo christus via
est ad bonum ducens, salus a
malo educens. Est autem cognitio
de christo [illegible] scilicet [illegible] que est per
viam sicut cognoscitur quo ad essen-
tiam que est [illegible] misi-
bilis [illegible] que [illegible] et
[illegible] que est [illegible] cog-
noscitur quo ad [illegible] ex
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
cognoscimus [illegible] alia est glorie
que erit [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscamus sic [illegible]
sequitur. Confiteantur tibi [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ibi confiteantur [illegible] ad
laudandum [illegible] devote [illegible]
ibi [illegible] assignat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ibi confiteantur tibi populi deus. Dicit ergo sic [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere christum [illegible]
[illegible] confiteantur tibi populi deus
confessione [illegible] et laudis [illegible]
[illegible] confiteantur [illegible]
in [illegible] dei [illegible]
confiteantur tibi populi omnes [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] filii
[illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] omnes populi [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur letentur et exultent

Letentur et exultent

Hic invitat [illegible] laudes et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad exteriorem
ibi et exultent. Dicit ergo sic confiteantur
et letentur interius et exultent exterius
gentes [illegible] redemptorem [illegible]

Cognitio duplex [illegible]

iusti sicut [illegible] psalmista letamini in domino et ex-
ultate iusti quia enim confitetur [illegible]
de letitia presenti [illegible] iudicabis
[illegible] confitemini et letentur d[illegible]
[illegible] fructus [illegible] iudicij futuri
[illegible] divini auxilij in
patria ut sic iusti sicut [illegible] veniebant
ad iudicium ibi regnaturi dicit ergo psalmista
confiteantur tibi et exultent gentes quoniam
iudicas populos in equitate sine personarum
acceptione [illegible] ipsum
Christi iudicabit in iusticia pauperes et
arguet in equitate pro mansuetis terre
et in veritate gentes in terra id est in patria
inter duregis [illegible] et exul-
tate [illegible] doctrina et auxilio gratie
post [illegible] letamini et exultate
in deo deo meo qui dedit nobis do-
ctorem iusticie [illegible] sive p[illegible]
ad [illegible] pedes meos et [illegible]
sequitur confiteantur tibi populi deus
[illegible] monuit [illegible] dei
suo [illegible] regnum [illegible] monet
[illegible] fructus [illegible]
[illegible] de confessione [illegible]
[illegible] addit confessionibus [illegible]
ubi terra dedit [illegible] fructum suum
usque ad gentes [illegible] ibi
benedicat [illegible] primo [illegible]
sumpsit [illegible] quod ubi confiteantur
dicit ergo sic confiteantur [illegible] gentes quia
iudicas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] populi tibi deus et repetit
ut addat confiteantur tibi populi omnes
in [illegible] notandum quod confessio sine
peccatis [illegible] sine [illegible] domini [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] qui
[illegible] et sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confessio
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ulterius
[illegible] dicit [illegible] quod
[illegible] gentes sunt sic dedit
fructum suum [illegible] in [illegible]

sexagesimus in [illegible] centesimus
in virginibus est [illegible] ut terra
corpus [illegible] terra dedit [illegible]
[illegible] sic dedit fructum suum per
[illegible] bone operationis [illegible] pas-
sionis [illegible] exponi [illegible] de terra [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] sic primo [illegible]
quod terra que est inferior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] terra et [illegible]
[illegible] quod dedit [illegible]
[illegible] natus est nobis et filius datus
est nobis [illegible] ubi [illegible] quod fr-
uctum [illegible] benedictus fructus ventris
tui [illegible] dederit dilectis suis
[illegible] [illegible] quod
sum [illegible] peperit filium suum primo-
genitum in [illegible] fructum concepit in
annunciatione peperit in nativitate [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sequitur benedicat
nos deus

Benedicat nos deus

[illegible] petitio [illegible] fructus
fructus usque ad gentes [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] in [illegible]
ad fructum [illegible] et [illegible] ad fructum quem
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
dicit ergo sic terra dedit fructum quem
ut dilectus [illegible] in nobis et pro nobis
benedicat nos deus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] filius
qui nobis est datus benedicat nos deus
[illegible] benedictio
[illegible] filio
[illegible] benedixit
[illegible] de spiritu sancto [illegible] [illegible]
benedictus est super terram [illegible] et
filio benedicere in deo spiritu sancto quod
[illegible] benedictionibus [illegible]
nos benedicat et [illegible] in
dicat vobis [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

confessio

confiteantur

[illegible]

venire omnes gentes etc. ps. v° exercitum
dum deum nostrum laudaverimus timentes et
timentes laudatur ps. Ecce sic
benedicetur homo qui timet dominum
sequitur ps. Exurgat deus et dissi

Exurgat deus et dissipentur

ps. lxvij. in ps. lxvj. monuit
ad iubilandum deo per orationem et omnes glorie
et in ps. lxv. precipit laudationem quam
sunt quia non possumus iubilare nisi
lete [illegible] in xpo [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] per ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc ps. [illegible] xpi ad
orationem et inimicorum confusionem [illegible]
perditionem et [illegible] per omnes
gentes [illegible] excellentia [illegible]
in titulo qui talis est in finem ps. can
tici david [illegible] ps. david dirigens
nos in finem [illegible] xpus est cantici [illegible]
letitie et exultationis et forte primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ps. [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] psalmum [illegible]
[illegible] xpi ad orationem et inimicorum confusio
nem ac electorum exaltationem [illegible] est
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] agitur talis est [illegible]
primo [illegible] per orationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad illa [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] per orationem ibi
deus cum egredereris [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ibi psa
llite deo qui ascendit super [illegible]
[illegible] per xpi orationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad illa [illegible] fideles
ad resurgendum laude ibi cantate
deo psalmum dicite [illegible]
[illegible] per xpi orationem [illegible]
ad illa ibi et dissipentur inimici eius
[illegible] deum ut det nobis

exurgat laudis ipsius [illegible] verbis
propria [illegible] dicens exurgat
deus a morte [illegible] exurge quare
obdormis [illegible] obdormis domine quod
et fecit [illegible] dic [illegible] et stephanus
postea [illegible] vidit eum non in
[illegible] sed stantem ad dexteram dei et
dissipentur [illegible] per [illegible]
orationem et primo per inimicorum devictam
[illegible] ibi et iusti
[illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dispersionem [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et fu
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ibi sicut deficit [illegible]
manifeste [illegible] que de
[illegible] sunt quo ad [illegible] quo ad
deum [illegible] dicat ergo
sic exurgat deus et dissipentur omnes
inimici eius per totum mundum [illegible]
[illegible] eius inimicus dei est
qui [illegible] amore [illegible] non
amat deum [illegible] dissipa
[illegible] dissipati [illegible] dissipe
tur in mundo et fugiunt [illegible]
[illegible] aspectu indigni a facie eius
[illegible] sua non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] deus sit ubique sed a [illegible]
[illegible] in aspectu fidei sicut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] a facie
tua qui oderunt eum [illegible]
[illegible] videbunt et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domine et di
ssipentur inimici tui qui te oderunt
sequitur sic deficit fumus deficiant

Sicut deficit fumus

[illegible] per [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible]
ibi sicut fluit dicat ergo sic dissi

pereant a facie dei sicut deficiant
modo apparet regula sua Daniel
ix Cum viderint sancti scorpio gessatum
vinum regie et sacerdotum. et hoc
sicut fumus deficit qui quanto
altius extollitur et tanto citius
plus evanescit sic magis
evanescunt iniqui quanto magis
se extulerunt secundum quod rege sunt
Ys. lxv. Isti fumus erunt
in furore meo et illi operatur fumo
qui et odio habentur et fetent et
excecant oculos. Osee xiij. et erunt sicut
fumus de fumario ut ipsi de
ficiant in puncto. Sicut fluit ce
ra a facie ignis quia mollis et c
fluit ut patet in candela sic p
ereant iniqui scilicet et alii impenitentes
a facie dei. Apparente dei [illegible]
[illegible] eos apocalipsi vi° consumacio
mortes [illegible] cum et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut cera a facie ignis
[illegible] qui ardent [illegible] ardet et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad ignem gehenne ut in
[illegible] legi potest de putentibus sic
[illegible] deficiant sicut fumus
[illegible] peccatum non [illegible] sunt
[illegible] peccatores sunt [illegible]
vite impios et non erunt a facie
dei spiritus sancti [illegible] infusi
sicut cera a facie ignis [illegible]
[illegible] sanctus ignis est Luce xii
[illegible] veni mittere [illegible] sequitur
et iusti epulentur et exultent

Et iusti epulentur

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] regnat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gustu dulcedinis [illegible] in iusti
[illegible] [illegible] aspectu [illegible]

tudinis in celesti [illegible] ibi
exultent [illegible] gaudio et celesti
omnibus in [illegible] domine [illegible]
ibi et delectentur [illegible]
deficiant et iusti epulentur gustu
[illegible] dulcedinis et hic
et in futuro [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Luce xxii
Ego dispono vobis sicut dispo
suit mihi pater meus ut edatis et bi
batis et ut epulentur [illegible]
[illegible] non debent [illegible] iusti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] epulentur non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] exultent
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sicut Thobie [illegible] in conspectu
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in gloria eterna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ysa. lxv. Ecce servi
mei comedent et vos esurietis ecce
servi mei bibent et vos sitietis ecce
servi mei letabuntur et vos confundemini
ecce servi mei laudabunt pre exultatione
cordis et vos clamabitis pre
dolore [illegible] delec
tentur non cum [illegible] delectatione
[illegible] non cum dolore [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] deficiente
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] comedit
[illegible] cum [illegible] agrestibus
Exodi xii [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] epulentur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur
Cantate deo psalmum

Cantate deo psalm[um]

Ecclesiastici

Exodi

Gradus

Iohannis

Orauit christus resurrecturus et quibus dam sequentibus ad illa que in vi tuti fidelis ad resurgentes laude que invitat primo ad laudandum et resurgentem christum ad laudandum et inde tercia exultate exultare ibi exultate in conspectu eius secunda primo invitat ad laude christus ostendit laudant cum ibi qui ascendit in secunda invitat ad opera laudem primo vitis christus operis ibi psallimus dicite tercio ore ibi tene facite et ideo sit rogatum per nomine et quibusdam sequentibus et quia video ad impletionem horum rogo vos fideles cantate deo gloria in te viuentes deo cum cantat qui dum super omnia laudat sicut canat ysaias xii cantate domino quoniam magnifice fecit cantate vox mea et mirifice letificat ... gustu alterum cantu sit utiliter dilectio nostrum dilecte sit pro ut in mente primo psallite dicite id est tamen optime psallite id est quod opera et hic nomini eius id est ut nomen eius dilatetur et glorificetur ... sic luceat lux vestra coram hominibus et ceterum ... non solum cantata ... sed aliorum predictorum predicando ut deus ad nos veniat per gratiam et ... ad eum per opera obediencie ... sancta vita et ipso psallite in facite iter et diligite eligite ... qui ascendit hic subdit duplicem laudem cum primo est mortis de scensio ... ibi dominus in illi dicit ideo sit cantate ei qui ascendit super occasum id est in morte ... superando et descendendo et in gloria ... id est patris in quo ... in dextera ... patris sedens ... ut ... credens effectum

effectum dominus semper sine ... [illegible] sicut gloriatur in illa ysaias xli ergo dominus hoc est nomen eius ... quod dedit illi in ... super ... omne in ... exultate

Exultate iusti

hic invitat ad laudandum et tercia exultate ... primo in ... secundo invitat ... ibi et ... dicit ideo sit cantate in ... resurgentis et est exultate ... non intuitu mundi non in ... in conspectu eius et in ... tate ... quando dum ... sunt ... in spiritu vel in conspectu eius ut ... in portis et sic mo deste exultetis ... super ... domino in timore et exultate ei cum tremore hic ... in ... primo illa flagellorum ... ... tribulatio ... tionibus ibi ... dicit ideo sit exultate ... qui vos ... tribulatio ... id est ... et aspectu eius ... et ... ... hic ... exultate ubi ostendit primo que ... christus qui ... ibi qui ... ... in quo ... exultatio ... ibi ... cum ... dicit ideo

[illegible]

sit mellis [illegible] Aspice [illegible]
in parvis i. pupillis et [illegible] or-
phanorum i. bonorum quibus mortuus
est pater secundum mundum et nunc secundum gratiam
[illegible] de quibus Exo. xxii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in filios quos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et iudicis viduarum vel ab
oppressoribus defendendo ysa. i. [illegible]
iudicate pupillo defendite vidu-
am. [illegible] anima que ad
[illegible] mundo desponsata
est [illegible] desponsata
[illegible] in uxorem [illegible]
[illegible] in sponsam
assumpsit [illegible] assumunt [illegible]
quibus mortuus mundus quibus
[illegible] sensus [illegible]
ne attingas [illegible] parvulorum nec terminos
[illegible] et agrum pupillorum ne introeas
propinquus enim illorum fortis est et ipse iu-
dicabit causam illorum contra te. sequitur
Deus in loco sancto suo etc.

Deus in loco sancto

[illegible] sit deus [illegible]
[illegible] quia deus [illegible] in
loco suo scilicet in [illegible]
sit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deus est in loco
[illegible] deus qui [illegible]
[illegible] in domo
[illegible] quia [illegible]
i. in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sequitur qui educit vinctos
[illegible] vincit [illegible]
[illegible] vos de [illegible] suis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
est i. similiter eos qui exasperant [illegible]
[illegible]
qui habitant [illegible]
[illegible] est qui
educit de [illegible] ad statum [illegible]
[illegible] vinctos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in fortitu-
dine i. [illegible] qui [illegible] fortis sicut
[illegible]
[illegible] educit
[illegible] in for-
titudine [illegible]
[illegible] in sanguine testamenti tui
eduxisti vinctos de lacu [illegible]
educamus de [illegible] eos qui exasperant
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
quibus exasperatus est et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible] edu-
cit qui habitant [illegible]
[illegible] in sepul-
cris i. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vos
[illegible]
sicut sepulcra [illegible] deus cum egrederis

Deus cum egred[eris]

In principio psalmi ostendit propheta [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible]

Pater pupillorum

Deus in loco s[ancto]

collatam primum est in sermone vitatis
disposita per modum ... in infusione gratie
vitatis per spiritum sanctum ubi dicitur distincte
... opera ... veritatis ...
... ubi dicitur ... salvos ...
dilectio veritatis sequitur ... cum ...
producitur ubi ...
... addit de ... predica-
tionis ... ubi dicitur da
... primo agit de predi-
catione ... de ... predicationibus
in ... ubi pluviam volunta-
riam ... predicatorum ... pro
tempus ... effectus ubi terra mota est
... ubi ... celi ...
... tempus primo ...
per opera ...
... ubi cum ... dicit
... sic ...
... ut ... quia ...
egredieris ... populi
... in conspectu ...
tu ...
... quia ...
...
...
... sicut ... egre-
diebatur ... transgrediendo
de ... in deserto ut ...
in deserto ... qui ...
... in ... pluviam
...

tra mota est et pluuiam volunta

... effectus predicationis quia terra
mota est id est homo ... audi-
... moritur ... est ...
... ad ...
... in ... quia
celi distillaverunt ... mode-
... predicaverunt ...
... in ... movetur

dulcedinem ... aliquid ... alii per
... conveniat ... plurium ...
... in ...
... in modico ...
... ...
in ... per doctrina
... stillicidia ...
... in ... sequitur ...
... ...
...
... non ... in
... de domo ...
...
... de do-
mo ...
... mulier ... potius
predicacionis ... modeste
celi distillaverunt ...
... stillicidii
... deus qui ...
...
... ubi ...
dicitur ... distillaverunt celi non
...
... dei ...
... legem in ...
...
... apostoli ...
... plurima ...
... qui ...
... nobis
...
... sequitur
pluviam voluntariam

... agit de predicatione ...
... predicationis in ...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Margin notes: ... / ... de domo ... / ... / gregorius

p8

sunt e[t] de eo habu[n]t ratio s[e]z
s[ed] dulc[edin]e d[e]o [illegible] illi p[ro]p[ri]u[m]
dulc[edin]e sic dicit [illegible]
celi [et] ita d[e]i segregati ut se-
gregati tam[en] aliq[ui]d [illegible]
plumas i. gr[ati]am habundantie
[illegible] xxx viij plume [illegible]
[illegible] erit plumis [illegible]
q[ue] volu[n]t quasi vini amore
[illegible] fort[e] volu[n]tate ut capiat ei
[illegible] q[uo]d d[icitu]r [illegible] plumis
ap[er]te sig[ni]ficat [illegible]
ubi d[omi]n[u]s plus [illegible] p[ro]p[ri]o
suo [illegible] vini
amore [illegible] eo q[uo]d volebat
[illegible] dulcedini tue i. gr[ati]a te
de q[ui]b[us] sup[er] [illegible] d[i]lecto tibi
[illegible] dulcedine tua gaude[n]s
q[uia] d[eu]s [illegible] gr[ati]a[m] habundat
q[uas]i ut plumas liberaliter
q[uas]i volu[n]t [illegible] capi[illegible]
segregatur [illegible] q[uas]i [illegible]
[illegible] in similitudine
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dicit q[uod] sic plumas segregatur
q[uas]i in [illegible] dulcedini tue [illegible]
dulcedinis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plus habundat
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
plumas [illegible]
[illegible] fructu[m] [illegible]

animalia intrab

[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dulcedine [illegible]
[illegible] dicit sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut in
[illegible] rego [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potens
q[uas]i deus diligeris q[uas]i [illegible]
[illegible] q[uas]i dulc[edin]e tua [illegible]
[illegible] q[uas]i [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
dulc[edin]e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dulc[edin]e [illegible]
[illegible] q[uas]i magna [illegible]
[illegible] oculus non
vidit deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] fructu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] agit de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fructu[m] [illegible] ibi [et]
[illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dormiat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit q[uod] sic
doctrina [illegible]

q[ui]a [illegible] 2°

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rex uiuentium dile...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Si dormiatis

[illegible]

p5

contemplando inter medios cle-
ros vel inter duo testamenta sancte
scripture predicando operando vel inter du-
as hereditates terrena scilicet pru-
dendo celestia acquirendo quod
predicatores debent esse in conspectu ce-
li quod notatur cum dicitur ut dor-
mietis in scriptura in sancti ibi
inter medios cleros Canticorum v. Ego
dormio et cor meum vigilat in
contemplatione elevatione et cle-
nati ibi penne columbe in. vobis
timentibus nomen meum orietur sol
iusticie et sanitas in pen-
nis eius .i. in alis eius/in fide Ca-
tholica ibi columbe .i. ecclesie Can-
tici v. oculi eius sicut super
rivos/in doctrina sapientie ibi
deargentate Psalmus eloquia domini
eloquia casta argentum et po-
steriora habitat quidam fructum se-
quitur si fuerit impermeat predicatoribus
et quia dorsum sunt et duplicat
primo ut dicatur dorsum postremus
caritas finalis dorsum cuius
onera portat sicut caritas Ad Ga-
latas vi. Caritas onera sust-
inet in dorso et fingunt
ale sicut in caritate virtutes
continet ¶ Ad Corinthios xiii. Ad Habacuc
fide et in pallore auri quod de ca-
ritate sunt per dilectionem caritas cuius est
sicut aurum solidum quod est melior
omni metallo post per amorem Ad Ephesios
fecit Adam elementum et restituit
illum amore suo sic in pallore
auri .i. in claritate dum sapien-
tia clara est et que nunquam mar-
cescit sapientia vi. apud suos electos
sicut posteriora dorsi eius .i. ipsos
ultima laborum et prime venire
celestis erunt in pallore auri et
in claritate nobis ibi est Psalmus sicut
in primo dicitur pallore non in-
teriori sed ... quod cum dixit

dic inter cleros dicit inter medi-
os cleros mortis quasi quia cum vo-
lunt dicere quod est inter mortem dicitur quod
est inter medios nostros sequitur cum discernit

Dum discernit

Superius tetigit bonum beneficiorum secundum
per visionem et collationem quod est predicatoris unde
sit tamen quod est diffusio caritatis sive
donorum spiritus sancti vel primo agit de
beneficio quod gratias reddidit de beneficio
ibi benedicite deus dixit in primo ca-
primo beneficii collatio secundo magis de
collatio ibi etiam non credunt in
prima duo sunt duplicitas essentia beneficii
primo operatus per gratiam videlicet secundo
in bonis praeceptis ubi tribus dixit in
prima implicat dei primo de confir-
matione quidem et quibus confert ibi
reges super eam secundo per quod confir-
mat ibi Salmon dicit ergo sic erit cum
secundum predicationibus et discernit reges super eam
.i. doctores sancte regunt ecclesiam ex
obliqua reges dicuntur Ecclesiastici x. Re-
ctore veritate quod credimus predicatores
impetu superascendit super ecclesiam scilicet
ecclesiam de celestibus .i. alios re-
efficiunt primo mundantes scilicet Apocalypsis
potentes Danielis xi. et eligentur
ut de dealbabuntur et quasi igne
probabuntur et quasi in Selmon ideo et Selmon
in umbra sic enim interp-
retatur Selmon .i. in refrigerio

Cum vos qui ab ardore viciorum
... umbra aliorum qui de-
fecerunt fidei per dicta ante que
umbra alii mortem in qua plenitudo
Sed deinde deputat Augustinus dum celestis
scilicet per quae ascendit super eos et
cedis dispiciunt thronos Antichristi ¶ Dicit

Marginalia: ¶ predicatores secundum quod ... ; Quos longe dixit ... ; ... Tunc ... mons

bonus gratis conferendo meliores in
peccatis dimittendo iste bonos
ad meliora [illegible] meliores ad
maiora dando bona in glo[ria]
in [illegible] [illegible] qui dicunt quod
[illegible] quod non recepit [illegible]
[illegible] effusio divi-
sionis gratie sunt montes di-
citur [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] primo ab eminentia [illegible]
[illegible] excellentia doctrine ubi mons
coagulatus. secundo a privilegiis
singularibus ubi mons in quo [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] bonorum operum
[illegible] ubi mons pinguis
dicat ergo [illegible] bona sit [illegible]
[illegible] qui est mons dei [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus divine [illegible]
[illegible] mons domus domini
in vertice montium. mons pinguis
ubi bonorum operum multa [illegible]
pinguedo multiplicatur fructus [illegible]
[illegible] mons uber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pinguibus in [illegible] mons

Mons coagula[tus]

Hic [illegible] excellentia do-
ctrine [illegible] primo doctrine [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] in [illegible] ille
ut quid suspicamini [illegible]
doctrina maiorum [illegible] meliorum ibi
mons pinguis dicat ergo mons
coagulatus [illegible]
[illegible] coagulatio quod est albus [illegible]
multorum [illegible] facti [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] coagulatum sunt [illegible] in se

est mons coagulatus [illegible]
coagulata [illegible] sanguine
[illegible]
[illegible] coagulatus [illegible] sanguine
mons pinguis [illegible] ad meliora
[illegible] in quos [illegible] pinguis
devotionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] pinguis
[illegible]
[illegible] meliores [illegible] ut quid
[illegible] est mons coagulatus et pin-
guis [illegible] excellentia [illegible] quia
ut quid suspicamini montes co-
[illegible]
[illegible] suspicamini [illegible]
[illegible] super omnes est [illegible]
montes coagulati sunt [illegible]
super omnes est [illegible]
non ad mensuram [illegible]
mons in quo beneplacitum est deo

Mons in quo b[ene]p[lacitum]

Hic quidam [illegible] privilegii singularis
[illegible] duo primo privilegii sin-
gularitas secundo singularitatis [illegible]
[illegible] dicat ergo [illegible] non super
[illegible] montes [illegible]
[illegible] est mons in quo beneplacitum
est deo [illegible]
[illegible] in eo [illegible] in eo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] divinitas
[illegible] montem [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixerit [illegible]
[illegible]
anathema sit [illegible]
[illegible]

Ab inferno [illegible] de inferno [illegible]
quare qui est [illegible] sic ergo
de [illegible] qui est in limbo primo ubi tamen
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia sed filium accepit corpore et illa
cepisti [illegible] tamen primo dicat de
predicatoribus gratia [illegible] spiritualis dele-
ctatio et letitia ubi multa letitia et
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] duo
primo ibi deus est [illegible] declara-
tur predicatores [illegible] [illegible]
et ipsi sunt currus dei id est portantes
deum currus in quibus [illegible] milibus
multiplex [illegible] quia solo cum
deo sunt multi qui cum sunt et sunt
etiam portatores nominis sui job
xxv numquid est numerus militum eius
et super quem non fulget lumen eius
[illegible] in [illegible] multa multi [illegible]
[illegible] multiplex id est currus dei
est multiplex quia multis milibus qui
multis sunt letantium [illegible] in die
[illegible] primo joel
ii filii syon letamini et exultate in
domino deo vestro et [illegible] in eis est predica-
tores gratia et [illegible] letantur
quia dominus in eis est [illegible] quo in
sancto [illegible] in syna ut in syna
[illegible] quod est [illegible] et
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia diligit
[illegible] [illegible]
ut sit dominus in eis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] data est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assumpto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ascendisti in altum cepisti

Ascendisti in altum

[illegible] mortuos
[illegible] a limbo [illegible]
primo [illegible] ad quem [illegible]
a quo exiit ubi cepisti captivitatem
dicat [illegible] per predicatores gratiam et spiri-
tualis letitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ascen-
disti in altum [illegible] in [illegible]
super omnes celos ut [illegible] impleret
omnia cepisti de limbo inferni
[illegible] captivitatem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] capti-
vos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic dicat dominus [illegible]
captivitatis [illegible] tolletur
sic [illegible] [illegible] et potuisti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo in
apostolis [illegible] repleti sunt
omnes [illegible] per apostolos in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non credentes erant
[illegible] super [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicat
[illegible] Ego [illegible]
[illegible] non credis quia ego

sequitur benedictus dominus die cottidie

Benedictus dominus d[ie]

[illegible] sepius [illegible] vocantur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adeo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
servitorum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] duo primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo [illegible] [illegible]
2o [illegible] [illegible] ubi die
cottidie dicit 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] benedictus dominus de[us]
[illegible] in [illegible] benedictus deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
die cottidie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut benedicatur dominus qui deus
salutaris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad salutaria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] sequitur
de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur
deus noster deus

Deus noster deus

[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] operacio ad [illegible]

racionem peccatorum cum multe operacio
patet in quolibet [illegible] ad [illegible]
in qua [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] de [illegible]
torum [illegible] dicam duo primo ad
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ubi dicitur deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo primo de
[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] 2o
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] salvandi omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
salvandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi et
domini domini dicit 2o hec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt facit deus deus
[illegible] non ydolatrarum [illegible] noster
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiii deus
[illegible] [illegible] deus salvos faciendi
omnes [illegible] [illegible] salvantur
[illegible] Jo. xii non veni ut iudicem
ut iudicem mundum sed ut salvificem
ipsum 2o deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salvos faciendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] domini domini
[illegible] domini [illegible] ut domini [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] ut domini [illegible]
[illegible] que sit [illegible] domini [illegible]
que sit [illegible] est exitus mortis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per mortem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] ut exitus mortis id est a morte
de resurrectione Jo. x potestatem habeo
ponendi animam meam et iterum su
mendi eam 2o domini vite et domini
mortis Apoc. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a morte [illegible] [illegible] est exitus
mortis a morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortis sit de exitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Vetustati deus ca

[illegible]

ut inungerent

[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Explicit

¶ [illegible]

conites etiam in medio muliercularum ab-
latum docendo corrigendo tympanistriarum
i. in temperantibus deo iubilantium. Exod.
xv. Maria soror moysi sumpsit tym-
panum in manu sua et egresse sunt
mulieres cum illa cum tim et choris quibus pre-
cinuit ipsa. sunt in ecclesia melius
exponuntur hec spiritualiter sic in medio muliercularum
i. animarum novellarum ad amorem dei conversarum
cum ps. adolescentule dilexerunt te ni-
mis tympanistriarum puellarum mortificatarum
deo placentium. psaltes enim per mortem
animalis non sonat. Item si nimis te-
nditur rumpitur. Sic qui carnem
suam extendit desperate [illegible] bene
temperat dulcius [illegible] cantum [illegible] dicitur
nis in ps. xxxij in cithara et tympano psalterio
et decachordo psallite. expugnatio vero
ecclesie argumentum quod psalterium debent esse in
medio minorum carnem domantium. et non in
clamoribus sunt tympani facti sunt
in medio [illegible] tamquam si [illegible] fovent
pullos suos sequitur in ecclesiis benedi-
cite domino et cetera. sicut Greg. in dialogo
dicit veritatis sicut [illegible] ecclesie
collecta primo predicatores veritatis sicut
a ps. in fusione [illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] quesierunt [illegible] secundum
[illegible] sicut dicitur in ecclesia per plures
particulares ecclesias primo monet
ad laudem in ecclesiis sicut multipli-
catis de omni [illegible] dilectionis ec-
clesie sicut dicit [illegible] ecclesie
[illegible] ibi monet deus in primo primo in
[illegible] ecclesias ad laudem dei sicut dicit
rationem laudi ibi de fontibus
dicit quod hec bonitas que premissi
[illegible] deus [illegible] job. et ob hoc
benedicite deo creatori glorio-
sum debetur latria deo gubernatori
gloria cum debetur dulia quia dulia
est honor debitus creature et [illegible]
[illegible]

creatori gloriosum debetur latria deo gu-
bernatori gloriosum debetur dulia quia du-
lia est honor debitus creature
unde dulia autem ad dep. alia
quod [illegible] analogia secundum [illegible]
[illegible] superiori sunt
deo sunt honor et [illegible] vocando
nimis quod dominus. et [illegible]
quemlibet creatorem creaturam
[illegible] ad latriam et du-
liam [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] sic oppositionis
[illegible] quod deus non in [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] in ecclesiis de fonti-
bus qui [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] doctrine
[illegible] auditorum [illegible]
doctorum [illegible] ubi beniamin
dicit quod [illegible] deo [illegible]
fontibus [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] de syon exibit
lex et [illegible] domini de ierusalem et
[illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] de fontibus [illegible]
[illegible] ubi beniamin adole-
[illegible] doctorum [illegible]
ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] ad
paulum [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
ubi [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
ibi [illegible]
de [illegible] paulum [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] contemplationis ibi in
[illegible] dicit quod ubi secundum in ecclesiis
[illegible] fontibus beniamin [illegible]
paulus de tribu beniamin [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible]
[illegible] de tribu beniamin
et [illegible] sunt

q̄ tympani
cantar

q̄ psalteri

q̄ dulia.

in figura apostoli sunt parvuli ultimo
vocati inter apostolos beatus quia
dicitur in adolescentibus in [illegible]
xiii Ergo minimus apostolorum [illegible]
ut beatus minimus in etate [illegible]
tanta in mente processu qui vo
catus est in raptus ad tertium celum ii
cor xii et ceteris etatis ardentior
fuisse in processu contemplationis
et sic non intrando in corpore [illegible]
e [illegible] mente procedens sunt so
lum [illegible] nobis sequitur sua
per mandata q. d. illi parvuli
vel principes mandata i. de mandatis
vocati apostoli sunt quia [illegible] ad vo
cationem et Iohannem filios Zebedei
Iacobum Alphei et Iudam fratrem eius
et Symonem Cananeum qui omnes
fuerunt de tribu [illegible] et ita sua
per [illegible] illud supra
statues eos principes principes
Zabulon [illegible] Zabu
lon principes Neptalim i. de
tribu Neptalim [illegible]
ad Petrum et Andream Philippum
[illegible] et Mattheum [illegible]
[illegible] primo tempore attenuata est
Zabulon et terra Neptalim [illegible]
tres sunt quia [illegible] apostoli
sunt electi ut Matthei iiii [illegible]
non [illegible] alii [illegible] legi [illegible]
glossa ut sequitur [illegible]
nomen et mandata confessio [illegible]
animi [illegible] qui in ecclesia
principatum Zabulon [illegible]
[illegible] Petrum [illegible] fidei
sunt [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] desinit illud [illegible]
atque [illegible] tempus [illegible] et in tempore
[illegible] temptationis recedunt
Neptalim [illegible] latendo [illegible]
[illegible] demencias
sequitur latitudo i. [illegible]

[illegible] legi [illegible] quibus
[illegible] que [illegible] principantur [illegible] elegit
fidei principes [illegible]
[illegible] caritatis gaudio dila
tatur fidei [illegible]
[illegible] caritas perducit [illegible]
[illegible] perducas sit homo [illegible]
[illegible] filius dextere sit
adolescentulus [illegible]
[illegible] sit in mentis excessu i. dei
contemplatione sequitur mandavit deus

Mandavit deus tu

[illegible] monuit ad [illegible]
deo [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] extensione [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] omnia regna ad [illegible]
[illegible] regnis terre [illegible]
duo primo [illegible] dilatata
[illegible] confirmanda [illegible]
[illegible] ostendenda [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] templo tuo [illegible]
[illegible] duo primo [illegible]
[illegible] confirma [illegible] dicit
[illegible] ecclesie quod ut
[illegible] mandavit deus [illegible]
[illegible] virtute tua i. filii
tui [illegible] dei
virtute quod [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] mandavit
[illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] mandavit virtute tue
i. apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] virtute [illegible] mandavit [illegible]

Vocatio apostolorum
vocati

Iudas
Zabulon

In Neptalim

p[ro]cedat sc[ri]ptura p[re]dicta sz i mundo[rum]
h[ab]it[a]c[ion]e q[uo]d et su[n]t i[n]certa ultimo
illi aut[em] p[er]fecti p[re]dicabu[n]t c[on]tra
[illegible] [illegible] ergo mandatu[m] su[n]t
p[er]fectis mu[n]dis et i[n]du[m] fec[i]t in[?] s[u]i
q[uo]d mandata ut dilatetur caritas
et c[on]firmata de[us] q[uo]d op[er]at[us]
es in nobis sz bonum q[uo]d[?] p[er]sone[?]
c[on]firmata [illegible] i[d est] [illegible] ultra dei[?]
[illegible] p[er]ficiant c[on]firmatio [illegible]
[illegible] mandata da[n]do c[on]firma
mandando seq[ui]t[ur] a templo tuo

a templo tuo in

po[sse]t oratio [illegible] p[ro]fessio
sz bonu[m] seq[ui]t[ur] in q[uo]d e[st] [illegible]
devotio tibi [illegible] p[ri]mo debitu[m]
devotionis locu[m] q[uo]d e[st] eccl[es]ia [illegible]
debitu[m] actu[m] tibi tibi offere[n]t [illegible]
q[uo]d su[n]t [illegible] dni[?] tibi reges
offere[n]t tibi [illegible] alii mu[n]era
[illegible] su[n]t su[n]t [illegible]
[illegible] mu[n]era [illegible]
[illegible] devota [illegible] su[n]t
[illegible] su[n]t [illegible] reges
qui se reges [illegible]
o[mn]es de [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d no[n]
[illegible] [illegible] offere[n]t [illegible]
[illegible] a templo tuo in
[illegible] sz [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sz eccl[es]ia p[ro]
tu mundo[rum] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offere[n]t
[illegible] [illegible] mo[n]di ut
posset [illegible] ad [illegible]
sic c[on]firmat de[us] q[uo]d op[er]at[us] es
in nobis [illegible] a templo
tuo q[uo]d e[st] in [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

doctrina p[ro]p[ter] tu mundo[rum]

feras in[...]

qu[ae] [illegible] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] di
[illegible] si noluerint [illegible]
p[ri]mo [illegible] [illegible]
ut se corrigant [illegible] p[er] dissip[ati]
one[m] si no[n] corrigu[n]tur tibi di
ssipa gentes [illegible] [illegible] p[ri]mo
[illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tibi ut no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dilatata caritas et
[illegible] c[on]firmata q[uo]d ut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctores
feras i[d est] [illegible] qui ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] dom[ini]
[illegible] i[d est] doctores bonos [illegible]
feras [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] i[d est] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[d est] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[d est] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tibi [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut
[illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] bonos et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

donos et captivitates ducunt
multi crudelitates et gratia reprimitur
deus fieri ut excludantur i. ma-
nifesti fiant vos qui
probati sunt argento i. in sacro
eloquio ier. vi. argentum reprobum
vocate eos ut qui probati sunt
manifesti fiant per bonam vi-
tam probati et manifestantur
per compugnationem ad istorum
sequitur dissipa gentes

Dissipa gentes

quia peccati dissipa illos qui se
rebelles vobis probati ubi etiam
nunc tanta primo praecepto et prae-
cepto ad implendo ibi venient
legati et non ad implendo
modum et ordo ibi ethiopia dicit
quod sic exposita quia si forte via
protectio non sufficiat ad convertendum
dissipa quod plus est gentes
fidei adversantes quae bella vo-
lunt i. quae non conversioni sed
contentioni intendunt ier. vii. volo
et murmur et lenem sed vas(?)
magis bellantia non sic fideli
i. ier. vii. in quibus invenimus
tamen contra vos etiam con-
venire non libens bella volunt
medici vita vitae et mortem ad
voluntatem inter homines et
[illegible] inter terram et [illegible] de
hominibus inter homines et deum
ipsos dissipet deus in finem job
v. eum dissipet cogitationes ma-
lignorum ne possint implere quae
ceperant manus eorum ad exierunt ve-
nient legati quasi sic per et
sic quia venient legati i.
praedicatores et praelati ad com-
mendandum et reconciliandum deo

ex egipto i. de tenebris et angu-
stia mundi et peccati sicut per ethio-
piam nigredo peccatorum sic et angustia de qua
clamat qui de tenebris [illegible]
luminis et lux sua venit [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] legatus
sumus ethiopia [illegible] post
modum et ordo quo fuit et [illegible]
primo ut non sit ibi deo sic venie-
nt legati ex ethiopia gens pau-
de ingratitudine. ad praedicationem
legationis eorum praevenient per
primitias sapientiae afflicionis manus
eius deo sed praeveniet aut vir
quod primum peccatum aut deus i.
ier. vii. et in nos [illegible] di
indictione non [illegible] indictis
[illegible] vel sic ut sit illi deo et
ad hoc deus [illegible] quod relinquit eius
post referri ad hoc quod est ethiopia
sic ethiopia deo fide [illegible] deo
ad gentes praevenient manus eius
sed ethiopia i. opera sua per fidem
fides eius sed [illegible] opera bona
[illegible] ier. vii. sine fide impossibile est
placere deo vel ut referatur ad
egiptum sicut ethiopia i. gentiles
ad gentes deo praevenient manus
eius sed egipti i. populi indaice
gentiles eius praevenient iudaeos
ad fidem et bona opera [illegible] non ca-
ritas contingit [illegible] [illegible]
plenum [illegible] gratiarum [illegible] aliter
[illegible] et ethiopia [illegible] ma-
nus dare deo sed per [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus regibus terrae
cantate deo psallite

Regna terrae cantate

gratia confirmatione dilatationis vestre
sicut in vita regna ad laudem
dei [illegible] dilatationis, primo ad
devotam laudem [illegible] apostolus illi
psallite dicit quod sicut dilatatis [illegible]
[illegible] vestra [illegible] regna terre
[illegible] cantate letantes
deo psallite [illegible] opus
[illegible] domino ad honorem domini
[illegible] modulantium illi
psallite [illegible] psallite
[illegible] psallite [illegible] psallite
deo qui ascendit

Psallite deo qui

In principio psalmi [illegible]
[illegible] regnis terre [illegible] ad
[illegible] futura
[illegible] provocat [illegible]
ad iudicium [illegible] agitur primo
de potentia ascendentis in celum [illegible]
de potentia venientis ad iudicium illi
ecce dabit [illegible] provocat
ad psallendum ad gloriam dei [illegible]
assignat causam psallendi illi qui
ascendit dicit quod sicut omnia regna
[illegible] psallite deo [illegible] ad
honorem dei [illegible] exponit
[illegible] qui ascendit super celum ce-
li [illegible] orientem illi
super omnes [illegible] ad
[illegible] patris [illegible]
[illegible] qui ascendit super omnes
celos ut adimpleret omnia et
[illegible] ad orientem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad orientem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ascendo [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] in cordi-
bus [illegible] ecce dabit

Ecce dabit voci

Hic agitur de potentia venientis ad
iudicium que ostenditur in duobus
primo in suscitando mortuos
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] celos illi super israel [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ad glo-
rificandum in [illegible] potentie illi
date gloriam deo dicit quod sicut glo-
[illegible] ascendit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dabit voci sue
[illegible] vocem virtutis quia vocabit
mortuos ad iudicium et resurgent
[illegible] in [illegible]
et in voce archangeli et in tuba
dei descendet de celo et mortui
[illegible] vox domini in virtute [illegible]
date gloriam deo non ydolo [illegible]
[illegible] date gloriam laudi
[illegible] super israel [illegible] domina
[illegible] celos
[illegible] domino [illegible] potentie
[illegible] celos [illegible] tamen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentie [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] super israel [illegible] potentie
primo [illegible] potentie super omnes ce-
los [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] magnificentia
eius super israel [illegible] super omnes celos [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem et
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]

eius ab illis c. xxv. vide (?) x [illegible]
de mirabili magnificentia eius
vnus apparebit super in nubibus
i. super maioribus cum ecclesia [illegible] in
mentibus ut indicat luc. xxi. et
tunc videbunt filium hominis veni
ente in nubibus celi cum virtute ma
gna et maiestate quia sicut de
ipsa [illegible] ad iudicium venient
cum senioribus populi sequitur mira
bilis in sanctis suis

mirabilis deus

hic sanctus iam tante magnificentie est
mirabilis quia deus erit [illegible]
bilis in sanctis suis proprie mirabilis
per sanctificando quia i. [illegible] et non alios
mirabiliter [illegible] quia [illegible]
tos ut mattheum paulum et [illegible]
in iustificando quia [illegible]
ut magdalenam mirabilis in ma
gnificando quia de piscatore pe
trum primum pontificem de latrone
[illegible] a [illegible] de [illegible]
tore [illegible] predicatorem
de [illegible] [illegible]
mirabilis in flagellando quia
[illegible] amicos suos mirabilis
in glorificando quia pauperes
et humiles [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] mirabiliter et delectabili
ter [illegible] fuit ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
tando [illegible] mirabilis
quia ipse [illegible] deus [illegible] dabit
in [illegible] in anima quia
ut dicit [illegible] [illegible]
anime [illegible] et fortitudinem
in corpore in anima [illegible] erit [illegible]
[illegible] sine obumbratione di
[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] in corpore agi
litas sine ponderositate [illegible]
claritas sine deformitate [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sine [illegible] i. [illegible] xv.
[illegible] in [illegible] surget
in [illegible] et [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dabit [illegible] ad
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ad
[illegible] malum et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui non
sunt [illegible] multiplicat et [illegible]
[illegible] deus in [illegible] ab
[illegible] in [illegible] sequitur
salvum me fac

Salvum me fac deus quoniam

per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] populantur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per ordinatores non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passus est in [illegible]
i. [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possimus nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legimus [illegible]
passum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de bono in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
gloria [illegible] per [illegible] ipi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] additur

flagellat

Vitus

penis distinctiuum supponit xpus
secunda quarum penarum patibulum est de qua
Iob dicitur ad penam pendere sunt
et pendentium sequitur passionibus naturam
sine iniuria et ut gratis occurrit ad
passionem christi latronum unus et unus
tenuit cum christo ipso in gloria quadruplus
agnitus Ubi est ut primo erat christus
patibulum sunt a passione et unus eorum
de latrone sequitur Item narrat hic
fiat ex passione sub secunda ubi
eo sunt per ... Suprema pertinet
ponitur ordo prima latronem
eorum in peccatis miseris obstinatis et
penitentibus in ... ubi fiat
miseria eorum Suprema parte primo
sicut caput et alius erat ipse Item
pro corpore ubi corpus non delicto ...
simul patientes utrorum ubi et non alius
... tertia suprema primum primo ordo
pertinet Item prima pro exaudiatur
ubi qui intraverit dicit Christo
... o deus salvum me fac ...
salvum me fac et salvus ero quia
confunditur quantumcumque supplicia non sunt
supplicat peccator ut salvetur ubi
dicitur esse ... ...
... supplicat ut salvetur
in morte de quo ... ...
... sua ... ... eorum
qui intraverunt aque ... ...
... ... primo ...
... ... quod supponit Item in
... boni quod ... ubi ...
... ...
a quo allegatur ubi ... ...
... ...
ubi que non ... ...
... ... ubi
in ... ... suprema a
... primo ... ... Item
... ... impossibilitas ubi et non
... suprema et primum ...
... Item ... ...

ubi in sicco sunt de quo ... ... quomodo
sit salvum me fac deus et non est
qui aque ... et passionum
de quibus ... aque ...
non potuerit extinguere caritatem
... usque ad ... ...
... non solum modo ... in corde
... ...
... ... est ... ...
... est ... ... usque ad mortem
... ... aque ...
usque ad ... ... in ...
sunt in limo ... ...
ubi limus quomodo ... ...
... homines de limo ... ...
... ... plus
... ...
... quos ... in ... ...
... ...
... ... ubi erat ...
et non ... ...
... ...
... in ... ...
et non ... ... non
... passio in ... ...
... ... in ...
et non est ... ...
... venire in altitudinem maris

... allegat ... ... boni quod a
... ... primo
... ... Item ... ...
... ubi ... ...
... ... ubi ... ...
... suprema ... ... primo ... ...
... ... Item ... ...
sunt quod volunt ubi et ... ...
... sit ... ...
... ... voluntarium ...
... sine ... in altitudinem
... ...

Nota aque

... ...
... ...

Jone 1° mitte me in mare [illegible] pp me
[illegible] tempestas ista orta est &
tempestates .i. sedicio & contencio
[illegible] divisit me duc[illegible] me
ad peccatum Jone 1° facta est tempe-
stas magna in mari. Tempestas
magna est que contingit in prin-
cipe maior que contingit in pri[illegible]
maxima que contingit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] tempestatum ista ipse [illegible]
[illegible] representat in [illegible]
pro dubio in tempestate [illegible]
sequitur clamorem clamantis [illegible]

[illegible] clamor quando [illegible]
[illegible] terra [illegible] primo clamor in
[illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] secundum quod dicitur [illegible] ista
[illegible] clamorem clamantis
[illegible] Job. Undecimo
[illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] ad me modo in [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible] clamant voce
magna [illegible] fortes [illegible]
in oratione [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] supplicationes [illegible]
ad eum qui posset illum [illegible]
a morte cum clamore valido &
lacrimis offerens exauditus est pro
sua reverencia modo in passione
[illegible] xxvij clamans voce mag-
[illegible] manus tuas commendo
spiritum meum & [illegible] expiravit
[illegible] clamantis ista [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
magnitudo clamoris [illegible]
sicut gallina que pro [illegible]
pullorum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] sicut
[illegible] a longinquis

& quod plus est [illegible] oculi mei
in morte [illegible] defecit [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] deficientibus oculis
corporis [illegible] defecerunt
oculi spirituales scilicet apostoli in [illegible]
[illegible] eo omnes
fugerunt [illegible] eo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] defecerunt
oculi [illegible] oculi mei [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] clamantur in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] defecerunt oculi in passione
[illegible] de [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
sunt super capillos

[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] pluralitas [illegible]
[illegible] qui oderunt me
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicitur [illegible] ista [illegible]
me [illegible] quia tot mala
[illegible] quam multiplicati sunt
[illegible] super capillos
capitis mei [illegible] Job
[illegible] in multitudine [illegible]
[illegible]
super [illegible] quam multiplicati sunt [illegible]
me qui oderunt me gratis [illegible]
[illegible] capitis mei [illegible]
[illegible] dicit dominus Job [illegible] ut in
[illegible] qui in lege [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] me gratis
sequitur [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Marginal notes (left): tempestas; clamant [illegible]; gallina; vitulus
Marginal notes (right): [illegible]; [illegible]

qui sedebitur malignorum presentia
sed contra et laetitia in multo
tu dicat sic [illegible] sed et est una
cum in mei intrinsecus in corde quia
presentem me exterius in corpore in
iuste quia sine aliqua ratione
propter hoc dixit aut in dicta ei
se iniuste conforta[illegible] sunt in una
afflictione qui in confortati sunt
in mea afflictione quia de multo
ad malum egressi sunt [illegible]
[illegible] confortatum [illegible] que
non respicit [illegible]
quia patitur [illegible] duplici [illegible]
in aliena iniquitate et ignorantia
[illegible] amor dei et obedientia
ibi qui [illegible] te sustinui supplicia
[illegible] primo quando [illegible] peccatis
pena solvit [illegible] quod solvit [illegible]
ponit ibi [illegible] oculi
ut illis [illegible] quibus solvit
ibi non [illegible] dicit quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] peccator [illegible] iniuste quia [illegible]
non respicit [illegible] possessione
[illegible] satisfactio

Inpunit

sicut primus pater Adam solvit precium
[illegible] obligatio [illegible]
vij [illegible] xiiij non patitur et in [illegible]

Solvit

[illegible] mortalis [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] respicit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad di-
[illegible] potuit [illegible] xiiij
[illegible]
[illegible] respicit
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
sicut [illegible]
[illegible] non respicit [illegible]

et [illegible] respicit
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
solvit in morte [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

Hic exponit quod solvit [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantias [illegible] culpas [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] oportuit [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantie in spiritu
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
purgatur [illegible] corrupte sunt
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] delicta [illegible] mortem que [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] delictum [illegible]
[illegible] ut in spiritu [illegible]
[illegible] fidei delictum [illegible]
[illegible] qui non
[illegible] primus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

Hic [illegible] ut [illegible] quibus
solvit et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
supplicia [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] quibus ibi qui [illegible]
[illegible] aquo ibi [illegible]
in ignorantiis et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] duplex [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non

no resurrexit. matheus v° p dicto
nota qui expectant me de reum
ultore p fide quod fuit de me
h fuit et antequam qui me viderunt
non potuerunt octo annis licet
x. multi reges et pphe voluerunt
videre que vos videtis et non vide
runt octo mes Joseph⁹ illud
Gen. xl. pter me expectant ut viderent
sz dic mei videre et gaudeo ut si
super ipso⁹ tamen sit qui me expe
ctant sepultum non confundentur sz
medium supremum movente in
terra qd fuit ad ecto resurgentem
qui gaudent de apparitu fidei mei
Psa. cantant suave⁹ Et ecce in opa
tionis tamen deus istl. i. tede
rii de pfidem [illegible] non et
rite me et videtis vincit et non
confundentur fidei non vos quoniam
dat mei non confunde⁹. yo non c
fundant⁹ qualiter infideles in
tribulationibus ut eterna futuri
tractationibus sepulti qui ppter

Supremus ponit ei ecclesiastes passi
onis xi pz iniquitas aliena
sicut pro diuina claritas pz amor
dei et obedientia ut tamen pro o
bedientia dei ergo amor et misericordia
aut illi qui et clavis domus tue
Supplicat et qui supremi ppter alie
diuina prima velut quanta e.
seu talia ubi operant confusio
ergo efficit misericordiam illi ex
tra me et dz ergo sit pp pdicta ecce
psalmus me fecit et mittit qui
pro d. i. pp tantum tua tam no
talia in omnibus obedire supremi
obedientiam illorum ergo non ab eo qui
supremi pp te obedientiam aug.

filij misericordia amicus [illegible] ut ea
et quem⁹ quam fuit illa et xi
cure seo nostri et potestas tamen
teneo xi⁹ in belzebub principe
demoniorum eicit demonia Joh
viij° demonium habes est xviij
tract. qui de ptrinis templum dei
et in tribus diebus reedificabis illud
tu et quod in confusione operit ea
supremus malis talibus fecit mala
est xviij tractata fecit pcecunt
tacet eum duplicis quibus ei qua
ne pcussit vel confusio spiritor
operit facit mala tamen suum ea
in si valeat pcurrant confundere
ad quos confusione tuo passiones
B passionis eum supremi pa
ciente si necesse animo tolle
recitanda sunt iniquorum condita
et quoniam pia tendunt quamquam sunt
ergo et quamquam tuus sepultum ergo
in eius fratris suis

Hec v° quod supremi Adam
scriptis quod odii in ea. duo
primo alienans ergo alienans
inobedientiam illi pegrinum dicat
q° sit pdicta supremi ad ultis
vel extraneus fratribus sui filius
matris cognatum pz matris
Job xix fratres meos longe fecit
a me et noti extranei et sit ait
extraneus i. filii matris mee pu
gnaverunt contra me sicut alienis
generis extraneum fratribus et sic
pui dici apte qui eo relicto
in passione fugerunt tam et pe
trus ait non novi eum et peregrinus
qui plus et quod alicubi venit
et ecto tamen sit vel extraneus rest⁹

c. iiij. per flux.

c. 7. fluxus

[illegible] … qui zelus

Quoniam zelus

[illegible]

Operui in iei[unio]

[illegible]

pencte peccati similit[er] [illegible] [illegible] uni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ps xix [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliam q[uam] [illegible] in passi[one] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] uni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixerunt [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] qui [illegible] fuit [illegible] ps xxxi [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] et sic [illegible] quos [illegible] rex [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] xxx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] affligunt [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adversum me [illegible]

Ad vesperam [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] in [illegible] quia adversum me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] qui [illegible] in porta [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] publicis et [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut in [illegible] qui [illegible] in portis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in porta [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

corporum [illegible] tota die [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] xxiii [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] ut qui [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adversum me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in porta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ego vero [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Eripe me de luto

[illegible]

Quarit mulier

Parum

Aqua

[illegible]

non me dimerge[at]

[illegible]

puteus

neque urgeat i. claudat puteus
i. iniquitatis profunditas super me
os suum. Quidam codices legunt de-
precationis dicitur puteus. [illegible] xiii
[illegible] i. profunditas in-
quietatis [illegible] [illegible]
tes puteos [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] puteus [illegible] os suum
[illegible] puteus [illegible] os suum
de quo puteo Apoc. ix [illegible]
[illegible] de profundo putei
[illegible] ergo [illegible] fodit [illegible] sicut
[illegible] sicut
[illegible] sicut
profundum [illegible]
sicut [illegible]
sic profundum [illegible] urget [illegible]
sicut puteus [illegible] legi
[illegible] sicut [illegible] in glo. [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] sequitur exaudi
domine [illegible] orationem [illegible]
[illegible] ut exaudiretur
[illegible] allegat primo [illegible] domine [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] respiciat [illegible]
[illegible] populat [illegible] allegat
[illegible] benigna dicat ergo [illegible]
primo corpore [illegible] domine exaudi
me non quia sit [illegible]
[illegible] benigna [illegible] tua [illegible]
[illegible] benigna et
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in nobis
ergo non [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sicut quia
[illegible] benigna sicut
[illegible] caritas [illegible]
[illegible] Cor. xiii [illegible]
[illegible] populat [illegible]
[illegible] respice in me octo
[illegible] de quo alibi respice in me

fouea

remissionem non [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] xiiii [illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] in columpna [illegible]
et [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] Daniel ix non [illegible]
[illegible] tuas [illegible]
[illegible] tu.
[illegible] audit [illegible]
[illegible] respiciat dolorem [illegible]
[illegible] exaudi [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur sequitur ne avertas
faciem tuam et

Ne avertas faciem

[illegible] orat [illegible] primo
[illegible] primo corpore [illegible]
[illegible] ut exaudiatur
allegat [illegible] primo in [illegible]
[illegible] ibi
[illegible] in proximo [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] dicat ergo [illegible]
respice in me et ne avertas faciem
tuam a puero tuo [illegible] ipso
de quo [illegible] ix puer natus est
nobis [illegible] xlii [illegible] puer meus
electus quem elegi [illegible] puer
[illegible] et obedientiam
ut a puero tuo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] puer [illegible]
[illegible] ne avertas [illegible]
faciem tuam i. [illegible] a puero
tuo [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore
[illegible] exaudi me [illegible]
in me [illegible] pena in corpore meo [illegible]
culpa [illegible]
[illegible] exaudit [illegible]
[illegible] tu remisisti sequitur
[illegible] allegat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab omni [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] et penalitatis

puer

libri

talibus aliis in afflictione ibi pro inimicis meis
in prima parte primo ad approbandum
misericordiam secundo ad recipiendum et
ibi et libera dicit ergo secundum benignitatem tu-
am bone et mansuete [illegible] inspice
dicitur considerando eum in miseria [illegible]
[illegible] xxvi° [illegible] animam meam usque
ad mortem et in persona multorum
super [illegible] mea turbata est valde
et libera me ab illa [illegible] amaritudine
mea ut cito resurgam amaritudine
multis inquit me [illegible] pro peccatis
Job xviii libera me domine et pone me
iuxta te [illegible] unde melius est
[illegible] cum peccatis dat [illegible] libera me
propheta [illegible] pro inimicis [illegible]
petit rapitur [illegible] corporis anima
[illegible] primo petitionis sue
secundo [illegible] ibi eripe me [illegible]
adducit [illegible] persuasionis ibi tu scis
improperium dicit ergo sic [illegible]
anime et libera me in [illegible]
pro inimicis meis [illegible] sicut
[illegible] ut confundendos si fu-
erunt obstinati eripe me [illegible]
qui [illegible] caput [illegible] suspendio [illegible]
qui sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tres pueri in camino ignis sunt
[illegible] daniel in [illegible] daniel
in lacu leonum daniel [illegible]
[illegible] daniel [illegible]
[illegible] viderunt gloriam dei
et confundentur et [illegible] [illegible] plus
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] addit [illegible] replicans
passionis sue [illegible]
homini [illegible] passus [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] ipso [illegible]
ibi improperium [illegible] expectavit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] passus est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi in conspe-
ctu tuo sunt [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] dicit ergo [illegible] eripe
quia tu scis improperium [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tu [illegible] xxxiii [illegible] et latrones
qui crucifixi [illegible] cum eo improperium
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xxvii° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Job xvi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Job xvi
[illegible] in me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in conspectu

in conspectu eius

[illegible] in notitia tua sicut illud quod
[illegible] in conspectu qui tribulant me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xviii° [illegible]
[illegible] in conspectu dei [illegible]
[illegible] ibi quos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malicia qui tribulant
[illegible] quia in conspectu
eius sunt [illegible] in notitia [illegible]

meis sed et ypocrite nobis licitum dicitur
in pectore et illa tribulatione mea et ego
sustineo voluntarie quia cor meum et
i. voluntas de libertate expectavit
Non fugit nec fugerunt in passione
vulnerum et morte et inpietate eorum
habuit sed aliquibus deliciis expe
ctavit honore et magnificentia ipsius
non expectavit ut faceret voluntas
et sic extremitate sequitur sustinui
qui simul contristaretur
Sic ostendit quod simul passus nomine et
peccatorum vel aliter in persecutoribus duo
primo de eorum compassione et eorum
tedium sine in compassionibus ibi et
dederunt in primo patet quod non in
venit primo compacientem ait de
quod non ope nec sermone ibi qui
non consoletur dicat quod non expectavit
in tanta miseria vel sustinui, et
tendendo qui simul contristaretur
michi compaciendo et non fuit in
tanto pregnancie unde ipse dicitur
tamen loquebatur tantum solus
in de quibus non est lux mea cum
ipso et non ambulabant quasi
in et non sunt confirmatis sed non
nec contristati apostoli unde loquitur
de crucifixoribus sive iudeis si
gnantibus nec mulieribus loquitur de
quibus est principio pecuali per
papam petrum beati apostoli tunc cor
tristabatur ex tanta amore quia
habebant sicut et hodie divites
non compatiuntur pauperibus nec pro
[illegible] opus nec simplici quibus
qui consolarentur nec ut fecit et
non inveni [illegible] audiverunt quod
ingemisco ego et non est qui
consoletur me et illis amicis mundi
qui in necessitate deficit
[illegible] est amicus probatus unde si

et non permanebit in die necessitatis
sequitur dederunt in escam meam fel

Dederunt in escam

Sic scilicet eorum voluntate in mini
strando primo quod pertinet ad cibum
secundo quod pertinet ad potum ibi et
in siti dicit quod sic nullus erat
consolator nec persecutores et quod
deterius est dederunt in escam meam mel
non in medicina set tribulacio de
dit prout fuit tollentibus et [illegible]
tempus esca deliciis comedit
[illegible] dederunt ei vinum cum
felle mixtum [illegible] esca dele
ctabit ei qui dat escam omni carni
[illegible] recordatione peccatum tunc
aliqui ab simul et fellis et in
siti mea cum dicitur [illegible] xix e
[illegible] potaverunt me aceto [illegible]
[illegible] xxvij et [illegible] xix et similiter
leguntur sicut escam dei quia nos [illegible]
facit [illegible] primo doctus sancta
[illegible] omnes escam [illegible] est
tamen eorum glorie et [illegible]
tamen [illegible] [illegible]
angelorum esca ministri [illegible] tamen
[illegible] consolatio mea [illegible] qui
dat [illegible] escam [illegible]
[illegible] fiat sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] ponunt
sicut [illegible] comparantes in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo
in escam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] emptio de quia et [illegible]
[illegible] in siti [illegible] redemp
tor [illegible] [illegible]
pauperibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dedit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Exemplum xpi

Exemplum dei

Exemplum [illegible]

Exemplum apostoli

Et non compacitur

fiat mensa eorum coram ipsis

omnibus pie adquisitionis in tanto omnibus amicus sequitur fiat mensa eorum sup|pius etiam est demum secunda que est in se et in suis intellectus suspendit que agit de temptacione que quarta scripture observancie fiat vero per impera(tur) civis mensa pone ecce qui in intellectum tenere ubi reponere in qui tantum in prima per ponit in prima ecce quos impetrauit bonum ubi qui quod ex paupertate in prima imperato civis primo legis et doctrine alienat(ur) eo vero et templi in quibus maxime gloriabantur de spiritualibus ubi refundere super eos in prima impetrante primo legis ablata eorum ecce eorum que sequitur ad velut secundum infernum ubi est observantur oculi eorum in prima imperat(ur) tenet per legis transgressione apta ecce intellectu ammissorum dignitatis et intercessionum de secunda in exposicione legis divisis ubi et in scandalum dicit quod tacet intellecti statim presentibus observari et ro fiat mensa eorum .i. sacra scriptura ad quem civis data est in spiritualis refectione per in vero [illegible] proponit mensa eorum coram ipsis videntibus et aspicientibus in laqueum quod ea peccatis apte cognoscentis transgressis ... ex ore tuo te iudico serve nequam per in vero interrogantibus civis cum lege secundum quam predicabas et in retribuciones .i. digna retribucione transgressis continuant et de cetero alijs secundum gentibus sicut civis facta est capitulo xxi° auferetur a vobis regnum dei et dabitur genti facienti fructus eius [illegible] mensa respexit verbum dei et

indignos vos iudicastis eterne vite ecce convertimur ad gentes et in scandalum dissensionis ut secundum scripturam divisionis et quod ad eos dicit exponatur et ab omnibus perplexe quod significatum fuit capitulo xx° cum velum templi scissum fuit sic est legis de mensa interiore procul scissa in qua permanent vel scelerati qui fuit ut actum est per vero primo tantos sive capiunt impium et injustitiam eorum pene quod stannis et infirmis sic exposita capitulo xv° per quem parit quibus per scelera eorum et in scandalum venerunt de peccato in peccatum et tandem in infirmum ypocrisis offendentes ecce ibi plenius ut addant sequitur obscurentur oculi

obscuratum

Diversis imperans civis legis ablatorum que in primo infernum in corpore et quod diximus prima primo tenet ad intellectum secundum exaccione secundum primo ad aspiciens secundum inclinaciones ad ea ubi et dorsum diris quod sic aufertur a civis mensa scripture et obscurantur oculi eorum intellectus secundum perficiunt lumine fidei ne videant veritatem dei quod ipse tu es filius i. primo xii° veritas pungit ex parte quod in ipse ex parte quod in observans quod domina in stanno primitus et alterius intellectuum exigente capitulo ii° Excecantur eos intellectum eorum et dorsum .i. affectum eorum in quo portantur et bona et mala ibi in terram ad terrena tractanda reprehendit de primo capitulo ii° intrancio in cupiditate sunt multos vincebo proverbiis primo secundum sopinatus

pena [illegible] pulli oculi aliorum sit
placiti que aliis debent videre
et aliis placere. tamen vero
oculi tam sicut pi[illegible] in ex
clerorum ipsi sunt obscurati unio
excecati ysaie lvi speculatores
eius ceci omnes et sicut patet
eorum ponit sunt ad molliciem et ad
tamen [illegible] et ut accidit quod
ait dominus ysaie xl vero [illegible] ceci
[illegible] prius ambulo in fovea
cadunt et dorsum eorum semper incurva
quia nulla verecundia in curvat
eorum et promovendum suos sed
effunde

Effunde iram tuam

Dicit ergo imprecatur contra templum et
sanctuarium in quo maxime apparuit
ira dei super illa gente [illegible] primo
in peccatoribus ira divina magna [illegible]
secundo specificat in quo [illegible]
illa ibi fiat habitacio in prima so
peccatur ut extensionem tercio intensum
ibi et furor ire. Dicit ergo sic lege
ad [illegible] excitando et in
[illegible] eos penitus et iram effunde
habundanter in [illegible] iram tuam
id est penam per [illegible] super
eos [illegible] effunde iram
meam super te [illegible] super te in
dignacionem meam et furor ire tue
id est penas ire tue at sit furor
eos comprehendat eos [illegible] iam
ira in [illegible] comprehendet eos in
fine [illegible] xxx [illegible]
[illegible] venit de longinquo ardens
furor eius [illegible] gravia [illegible]
quia ponentur [illegible] quod notatur
ibi effunde iram [illegible] et
totum corpus [illegible]
[illegible] super eos [illegible]

ipsi sunt [illegible] sicut [illegible]
super [illegible] ibi ira [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et furor ire tue
[illegible] ibi comprehendat eos sic
fuit [illegible] comprehenditur [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] magnam
[illegible] in morte comprehenditur [illegible]
xiij sicut pullus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] comprehendere
sequitur fiat habitacio eorum

Fiat habitacio eorum

Dicit specificat in quo [illegible]
[illegible] quia in duobus primo in [illegible]
destructione [illegible] quarto ad
[illegible] dolorem [illegible] templi
et domus regie ibi et in tabernaculis
dicat ergo sic effunde iram et ut
ut [illegible] fiat habitacio eorum [illegible]
domus [illegible] in [illegible] deserta
[illegible] xxiij [illegible]
domus [illegible] deserta [illegible]
[illegible] in tabernaculis
in [illegible] et tabernaculis eorum
[illegible] in templo
[illegible] et in domo regia non sit qui
inhabitet [illegible] deserta sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ira et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] templi
in [illegible] ad [illegible]
sequitur quia quem percussisti persecuti sunt
Dicit [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] primo
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi et super dolorem
dicat ergo sic [illegible] quem tu
percussisti id est quem punire voluisti
non [illegible]
ysaie [illegible]
percussi [illegible] persecuti sunt [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] quem percussisti [illegible]

[illegible]

Appone iniquitatem

[illegible]

Liber vivencium

Deleantur

[illegible]

Ego sum pauper

[illegible]

dolor similis sicut dolor meus
ypocr lug° videmus eciam dicere do
lor sit et sui pauperes s[unt] p[ro]p[ter] tam
pau termor aut v° sibi pauperes
et dolentes p[ro]p[ter] multiplicacionem peccatorum
q° v° sibi qui lugent salus tua
deus me suscepit ecclesia quae utatur
in suscepit me a iuxta ecce ecce
gloriosa ps. xxix quales sp[iritu]s
suscepit gloria quod in p[ro]mittas
et exultacio et inter in regnum e
lorum sequitur laudabo nomen tuum a
quod seditur de gracia et racione vel de
bonis degrus agendis q° missio q°
aliorum ubi est cum mitteris ibi inde
aut sic p[ro]mittat eciam potam modo
gracie agendi q° acceptata esse
modi ibi et placebit deo sic prima
p[ro]mittit q° gracias agere primo scilicet
veniat ad di laudem q° tertio ad
extendendum seruo ibi cum cantico tertio
patent ad aliorum edificacionem ibi
et magnificabo dicit g° sicut me su
scepit salus tua et ps. laudabo nomen
di et in me ipso et in meis meis
cuius ultimo, collaudabo nomen tuum
assidue in multo quia no eciam aliud
nomen in quo oporteat nos salvos
fieri act. iiii et q° cum cantico tu
multis leticia et nostri exultacione
est cum eciam exultacio meus sicut
dicitur in nouo prompsane ysa
xxx canticum erit vobis sicut vox sancte
tate solemp et magnificabo eum id est
agnum canticum in laude sicut beata virgo
luc. i° magnificat anima mea dominum
luce iii° magnum fecerit deus dicitur
ut quia fecit magna qui potens est
in nobis sequitur et placebit deo su

Et placebit deo etc.

quod scilicet laudis acceptacio p[ro]
p[ter] placere ad sacrificiorum vitulo deo
placebunt Animarum ad sacrificium
vitulum novellum quae tamen primo laudis
sacrificium est acceptabilis magis
ibi quia sup. vitulum et ibi primo
proponit nomen q° specificat et
ibi cornua dicit g° sicut laudis et
placebit tibi laus deo super vitulum
novellum qui producit cornua
per ceteros vitulos cornua p[ro]du
cunt et ungulas id est eciam tam
quod predicacionis sacrificio
animarum per sacrificio laudis magis
tamen v° est placebit deo sacri
in mundo in castum conseruent
in laude et ipsa id est viciorum decem
in sacramenta et spiritualia cornua
producit tam et nominis vingulas
p[er]fectam finem credit in fide et
in vita crescit in iusticia luce i°
crescet nobis cornu salutis in
domo david pueri sui ungulas
producit qui prelude res, etc. et super.
cum pro bonum instanciam operantur
job xxxix terram ungula fodit
audacter in occursum pergit arma
tis sequitur videant pauperes et
quod seditur aliorum laudacionem ad
laudandum et letandum in domino et
primo pauperes sunt q° cum et gaudea
ut laudent eum sic primo in
vitat pauperes ad laudandum et le
tantur q°. ad querendum deum ibi
querite deum sic primo p[ro]p[ter] tu invitat
ad considerandum dei opera q° ad le
tandum p[ro]p[ter] illa ibi et letentur
in primo salutis dicit g° sicut me
pauperem suscepit deus et tu eos
videntes videant pauperes et eos
in tua considerantes et letentur in ipso
considerantes qui deus pauperes
et diligit protegit et salvat
salutem ecclesiae nunc et deus pauperes eligit
in hoc mundo divites in fide et q°

¶ Canticum

dis regum q re· di· po· que
rite dominum qui monet ad querendum
dominum quia quia illa est beata
scientia et primo monet tu ergo
alleat primo ibi et venit et p
beat quatuor primo consulto ibi qui
exaudiunt ergo sic secundo pauperes
requirens sermone ad eos dicit
querite dominum pede fuerit ecclesie
monitione operantes datis semper
intentiones ... in semper ...
querite illum sophonie ... que
rite dominum omnes mansueti terre
contemplative ... tenent ...
querendi suprema et venit per ipsum ...
intentum ... vita sic ...
et tandem vita gloria ... amos ...
rite dominum et vivet sic pauper ...
sit petens ... corporalem ...
aut dominus sit vita non permanens
ubi non est mors ...
vita querite in regione mortis non
est vita quo ... vita ...
... et non ... q dominus et querit
studio proprio requirit ...
... conveniens ...
inutile ... qui exaudiunt

qui exaudiunt

sic posita quatuor ... ad ...
... secundo ... ad duo
... quo ad exaudiendum pauperum ...
quo ad invitationem importunam ... et
... dicit ergo sic querite dominum
et vivet anima vestra et ... qui exau
diunt ... exaudire ... ipsum ... pa
... dominus ... ad ...
... ad patrem et ...
et ... sermones ... et ...
... in ... quia ...
... xlix ... et dicunt ...

que ... sit ... ut ...
suos ... suos ...
... alligavit ...
ut ... per ...
sine ... quietus ... xii
... in ... zacharie ...
no in ...
... delectant in quo non
erat aqua non ... qui ...
... de ...
illa ... et ...
... in ...
... omnes ...
... primo ... ad ...
... multiplex ...
... qui dominus ... in
... primo ...
... peccatori ...
... primo ...
... ergo ...
... dicit ergo sic pauperes
...
... de
...
...
...
...
... xlix ...
...
...
...
...
...
... aliquid ...
...
...
...
... et ipsi ...

p[er] Julianum ... di ...

q q ...

q[illegible] & [illegible] q

celi terrena respuentes superiore
in celo et simpliciter in sylua. capi
de in mari uel ex simpliciter [illegible]
in parem et uentre respues pro
pter ex ponit ad litteram decenta
tur ipsis que sunt materialia litte-
ralis moraliter que homines in [illegible] diu
spiritualibus contemplatiui qui
mite sicut in celo spiritualibus ac-
tiui qui terrenis [illegible] in
mari uel contemplatiui qui
in [illegible] contra [illegible] et in
[illegible] prudenter spiritualiter
uel actiui qui corpora [illegible]
[illegible] uacant omnes dum
[illegible] laudare quia deus ecclesie
[illegible] bona fortuna et fiunt bona
[illegible] sequitur quia deus saluat

am deus salua

[illegible] [illegible] laudis [illegible] pro
ecclesie reparatio [illegible] illorum [illegible]
fuit [illegible] ibi et semen suorum
[illegible] [illegible] que fiunt per
omnes [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible]
re edificata ibi edificabuntur [illegible]
edificate [illegible] ibi et [illegible]
tunt [illegible] in [illegible] sicut possessio
ibi et hereditas [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie
fundata [illegible] fundate dilatatur
[illegible] dilatate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicat quod sic
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] deus
saluam faciet Syon .i. ecclesiam
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] est saluus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] .i. ecclesie [illegible]
in omo saluum est et edificatum
[illegible] [illegible] .i. [illegible] ecclesie
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] edi
ficatum in qua [illegible] [illegible]

mea [illegible] domos [illegible] reedificat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] re[illegible] et [illegible]
ibi [illegible] in [illegible] edificatur glo[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in qua in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] edificabunt domos
in Syon et [illegible] in Syon et no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hereditatem
.i. hereditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] omnes qui [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
possidebunt [illegible] hereditatem [illegible]
et semen suorum [illegible] [illegible]

et semen suorum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illorum qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectionem ibi et
qui diligunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi possidebunt dicat quod sic edificata
[illegible] ecclesie et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et semen .i. filii et imitatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] possidebunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] possidentes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] semen [illegible] [illegible] bona
hereditatis et qui diligunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] semen
suorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

gaudebunt in ea tamquam possessores
ipsius. Ecclesiastici [illegible] qui
diligit eam. Amor dei facit diligere
placitam in ecclesia militanti. Ioh. xxi.
Symon Iohannis diligis me plus
hiis? et respondit ei in confessione tua
domine tu scis. Pasce oves meas. Et sic
tunc ei in ecclesia suppositum.
Ioh. xiiii. Si quis diligit me sermo-
nem meum servabit et pater meus
diliget eum et ad eum veniemus et
mansionem apud eum faciemus. Ecce qui diligit paupertatem
in hoc mundo divites in fide et heredes
regni que repromisit deus diligentibus se. Ecce quomodo
quia sunt pauperes cum eo in pauperta-
te et in contemptione nobilitatis quod
possidebunt eam sicut heredes
tenebunt et habebunt facilitatem quam
qui diligunt nomen eius et dominum in veritate
quia eius sunt salvatoris cum qua vir
scientia et boni animi quando gau-
debunt in ea. Quia in Syon in qua
speculabuntur et videbunt deum de-
orum. Iohannis iii. mox posset esse
per Christum ut [illegible] de peccato perimus
ut tempora loquitur [illegible] natus
quando eum natus [illegible] impe-
tretur [illegible] qui [illegible] deum
ut salvat [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] obmitto sequitur psalmus
Deus in adiutorium meum intende.

Deus in adiu-
torium meum

[illegible] in [illegible] predicti psalmi
[illegible] super salute et liberatione
[illegible] orabit et [illegible]
sue liberationis [illegible]
in [illegible] attendimus quod [illegible]
[illegible] liberari po-
test orationem [illegible] liberationem deo di-
rigit cum [illegible] qui

talis est in fine [illegible] in re-
memoratione quia salutem facit dominus et
[illegible] per [illegible] in [illegible]
ipsi ordinatis nos in fine [illegible]
sed dominus [illegible] ut in rememoratione
[illegible] quod salutem fecit
[illegible] dominus [illegible] in [illegible] est in
ipsa [illegible] in [illegible] pro-
auxilium adeo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] alios [illegible]
tali [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in rememorationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad dolendum [illegible] in [illegible]
memoria quod adeo sit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut non in
[illegible] auxilio [illegible]
et gloriam [illegible] est
primo [illegible] ad
ad [illegible] primum
ad [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ordina-
tione deo [illegible] primo per in-
[illegible] per [illegible] po-
test [illegible] liberatione [illegible] ut ple-
[illegible] liberatio [illegible] confusione
et confusione [illegible] et re-
[illegible] ad
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] dominum ad adiuvandum me [illegible]
[illegible] caput [illegible] pro
[illegible] liberatione et [illegible] deus in
adiutorium meum intende [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia sic [illegible]
[illegible] ad ad
[illegible] non
[illegible] quia sic [illegible] xiii
[illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] quod deum [illegible] potest

[illegible]

Confundantur

[illegible]

ille qui persequitur unum ex pluribus et nolentes [illegible] qui dicunt ei euge euge. Ore [illegible] adulando vel verbando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fac bonum in [illegible] [illegible] et in me [illegible] [illegible] dei et ne differas de die in diem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo in [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] in confessione pudorosa contra [illegible] in satisfactione labor [illegible] [illegible] de illis de quibus [illegible] euge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] euge euge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] euge euge viderunt oculi nostri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] adulatoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confusione [illegible] qui dicunt ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] lingua adulatoris quam [illegible] persecutoris [illegible] [illegible]

Exultent et letentur

[illegible] ut non sit

sicut ypocrite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Job xxxi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] diligunt diligent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xx. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui diligunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnificetur dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut illi de quibus [illegible] xx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnificetur dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui diligunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui diligunt [illegible] xxxii.

ps

q auxiliu dei

ve qui descendunt in egiptum i. in mundum ad auxilium p[ro]tectionis i. aliquis in mundo potentis. Et ideo petit q. ps[al]m[us]. xxi. videbit auxilium dei sup[er] nos auxilium in qua[n]tu[m] a[t]tendo tuum et donu[m] ta[m]e[n] q[uia] ego iusticie ascendo de [illegible] tuum servitu[m] culpe q[uia] [illegible] sequit[ur]. adiutor meus

Adiutor meus

et p[ro]tector. ut ad adiutandu[m] in p[ro]sperit[ate] tua. [illegible] aliq[ui]d ... p[ro]tector ... ut ... dne ne. d[eu]s ... adiu[tor] ... adiu[tor] et ne moreris moreris. ... ne moreris ... tardum in ... auxilium ... adiutor meus es tu ... peccatores liberator meus ad ... ad[iu]torem meu[m] ... adiutor ... et liberator fuit ... liberator ... in ... adiutor in operationibus liberator in p[er]secutionibus ... cu[m] ipso su[m] in tribulatione ... ps[alm]us ... d[omi]ne ...

q p[er]secutioni meo

In te d[omi]ne speravi non

ps. lxx. ... exemplo ... auxilium ... adiutor ... filios ... ionadab ... captivorum ...

q ionadab

ad p[ro]p[ter]ea ... non habitarent in domibus non habitarent ... captivos de iudeis qui ab babilo[n]e ... captivitati ... in ... tempore captivitatis ... filiorum ionadab ... captivorum ... obedientia et ... domum ... captivorum ... captivitatem ... liberandos ... filiorum ionadab ... captivorum. Est enim duplex captivitas ... in mundo ... filiorum ionadab ... captivitatem ... captivorum ... filiorum ... quinque ... animo ... tibi ... adiutor meus ...

q captivitas

q [illegible]

q [illegible]

libitatis 4° ut p[ro]p[ri]a virtus libra
none uelle(a)t [illegible] gratis ag[e]
re replicat ob mi[n]u[m] tenditur suspecta
primo videt sugnata p[ro]pt(er) libra.
3° specificat a quibus ut libit
aduena p[er]fectio[n]e ibi dy mb c
repen[tem] suppimat ea tant. primo
fiat ny d[e]o fiducia 4° sistentis
fact[us] ibi ny in se trat et fidu
cie fiat[us] ibi qui fund[amentu]m
supprimat eat primo fiducie actu 4°
signat[ur] esse ibi no y fundat de
q° fir rogatu[m] ny p[ro]cedunt peccato
ut ad omnib[us] z festimis rysedo
q facit[ur] quia o dini d potest
ny omnib[us] cui[us] c° fu[n]di[tu]s mi
spem no ny mudane[m] p[ro]p[ri]tatem
in ny signatur. p[ro]pter eo uoy
q fundat ny c[ompe]tum a/ nu[m] q fundet
etiam q° e[t]iam[?] p[ro]pter ad duo z
q[ua]si[?] ext ut no q fundet i c[ompe]tum
ny y fusione o[mn]i ut rise forte
t[em]p[o]ribus duy confusi. ystly ny aute
r(e)ce[n]dit ab eo z accedit adi[?] 7
ny fusione sustinente pro z no
q fundere ny cetim [illegible] 3
ft y fusio adducunt er[go] fiunt
no d(e)cepit cautele nu[m] q[uo]d
q[ua]d(ra)t p[ro]b no y fundit in ipsa tu[m]
fit dicut peccato z primo petit c[um]
a fione intellecta 4° collatio
honora ibi c[ompe]to in ny sen 4°
fiunt ea p tota inquisit[io] adhibens
petit libera p[er] no a p[ro]b[us] mit[ti]
4° a patre dy alicui ibi corp[or]e n[on]
3 a[d] in fiunt[?] carnis ibi inch-
natur ad me d° g° fir p[ro]p[ter] no
q fundat r yt q[ue] p[e]to libet me
a uob[is] p[ro]bus que iubeat p° y [illegible]
di p[ro]b[us] carnem p[ro]bus fiunt 7
p[ro]bus ny falsa fratribus z q[ua]nt[u]m
fiat trat a° f 7 x[?] rigit ipsa p[ri]mi
nu[m]q[uam] [illegible] eadem fiat
ny e[ss]e[n]t[ia] suppr[ess]i p[ro]p[ri]etatem

[illegible] tota actib[us] fit p[ro] ipsa
primi suppr[ess]i li[n]g[u]is libet [illegible]
b tenui yptu p[ro]p[ri]e dei in p[ro]b[us]
no fecy intra iu uo accedunt
[illegible] tu z corp[or]e me d° p[ro]p[ter]
te d[e]monib[us] qui magna est
malis b in p[ri]mis [illegible] no
c p[ro]b[us] sup terram qui ei [illegible]
q[ua]si ut corp[or]e me d[e] malib[us] ibi
[illegible] a/ d[e] malis b d[e]p[ro]dys qui
[illegible] p[ro]pria suppr[ess]a ve[niu]nt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[ri]ma b [illegible]
fiunt c[on]tra celestib[us] suplicii q[uo]d in
q[ui]b[us] a[n]i[m]a q[uo]d voluntate in
glumny [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inclinat ad me [illegible]

ucduna adnuca

[illegible] petit libera ab in fiunt[?]
q[ua]rto totalis b primo petit di di
[illegible] 4°. y p[ro]p[ter] libet[us] ibi z
[illegible] me d[ic]it q° fir libet me
a mundo corp[or]e me [illegible] z ut
inclinat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me
[illegible] [illegible] inferre z m
[illegible] qui no possu[n]t [illegible] [illegible]
b[?] [illegible] ii misericordie inclinat
[illegible] a [illegible] ii [illegible] di [illegible]
[illegible] fi[?] inclinat ad unus
[illegible] potent p[ro]me z [illegible] me
q[ua]d[ra]t [illegible] inclinat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in fiunt[?] qui q[ua]nt[u]m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ny [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petit [illegible] [illegible]
z primo [illegible] q° [illegible] 4° [illegible]
q p[ro]p[ter] ibi z ny [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] d[ic]it q° fir libet [illegible] [illegible]

ipso munimine q̄ [illegible] s[ed] protecto
ri[us] qui me fouisti [illegible] sp[iritu]
alis sicut gallina pullos [illegible]
[illegible] confortator d[omi]n[u]s rex reo
[illegible] deu[m] saluatore[m] meu[m] et
q[ui] adiutor protector fuis[ti] [illegible]
m[ihi] et refugiu[m] munitu[m] alta p[ro]t
[illegible] protectu[m] [illegible] in tuo[rum]
[illegible] [illegible] s[ed] tu in castro
[illegible] et munito [illegible] desig
[illegible] locu[m] munitu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deuocionis
[illegible] in adinu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] locu[m] munitu[m] munitur
muris [illegible] turribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moris [illegible]
saxa [illegible] magna fossa [illegible]
muris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angeli [illegible] doctores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uigor discipline [illegible] [illegible]
et studiu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fossata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et paupertas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Munimentum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] protector [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fugi
[illegible] [illegible] suscipit et congregat
[illegible] loci munitu[m] [illegible] et refugi[um]

meu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
meu[m] es tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] refugi[um] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timidi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pugno [illegible] refugiu[m] [illegible]
fugio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sufficio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] demonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
lege suscipit [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege
[illegible] suscipit [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
lege [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Marginalia: q[uod] munitus locus; [illegible]; [illegible]; q[uod] pro[illegible]; q[uod] [illegible]; q[uod] prior

[illegible]

quoniam tu

[illegible]

Inte confirmat

[illegible]

bono [illegible] precio [illegible] venire [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Repleatur os meum

[illegible]

Ne proicias me in

[illegible]

sunt p(rim)o ponit petitio(nem) 2a addit
p(er)suasio(n)e(m) ibi quasi dixerit ...
p(ri)mo petitio 4o petitionis ex
positio ibi cum descendit dicit q(uo)d
se vigesimum sump(si)t. 4a ponitur ...
Domine ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

quasi dixerunt anime mee ...

Anima dixerunt in

[illegible]

ut dixerunt de salute p(ro)pt(er) quod alibi
dicit anime mee non est salus ipsi
in deo eius. D(avi)d ext(ra) dicit Leonem ...
quoniam quos ...
dicit Leone(m) ... quasi ...
... dicit Leone(m) fuit
... quasi ...
... i(d est) ob

[illegible]

... dixit ...

... Tertiam ... dicit

... quidem ...

... contra ...

... Ita

... cum ...

est multi in me et in ceteris non retraxerunt a me sed dicit impii sed tu sed deus ne elongeris

Deus ne elongeris

hic est secunda peticio sic ne dereliquas me in periculo senectutis et ista oratio est quod plus est deus ne elongeris a me tamquam ab impio quia sic dicitur psalmo cxviii longe a peccatoribus salus quia sed e contra ps. cxviii clama me deus et porta me intra te per dominum ne longe facies auxilium tuum a me deus meus sed ut petis in auxilium meum i. mecum ad perseverandum in respice [illegible] sic respexisti in auxilium sanctorum ut ecclesiastici xviii capitulo viii et respexit in eos illius ut eum amor ibi oculus se quod confundantur et deficiant [illegible] peccatorum est in per [illegible] hic ad ii partes in prima v primo primum in peccato in sensu per [illegible] ad in peccatorum impia ibi ut aut [illegible] in [illegible] primo ad [illegible] [illegible] ope ibi operientur [illegible] tantum primo in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ibi [illegible] similiter fiant in per sequenti dicit ergo sic dicit [illegible] cum sed confundantur in se te ad [illegible] tue et deficiant a sua intencione [illegible] confundantur qui me persequuntur et non confundar ego vel confundantur [illegible] et deficiant vel deficiant a peccato [illegible] a me [illegible] in [illegible] similiter de quibus [illegible] qui dicitur [illegible] primo [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] deo [illegible] operiantur per [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] et [illegible] quo ad alios sic [illegible] [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tue [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui querunt mala michi

[illegible] ope vel querunt sed mala sed in me ut [illegible] in oppo[illegible] quod illud [illegible] [illegible] ne in [illegible] [illegible] in domo [illegible] querunt michi mala et [illegible] [illegible] ante ego [illegible]

Ante ego q̄ ar

hic post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quoniam cognovi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudes tui [illegible] [illegible] dicit ergo sic dicit [illegible] michi in mala ego aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible]

q[illegible]

q[illegible]

q[illegible]

q[illegible]

Os meum annunciabit

[illegible] laudem [illegible] [illegible] apud meum [illegible] [illegible] os meum [illegible] annunciabit [illegible] iniquitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salutare tuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

angelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Deus ad iuvandum me

[illegible]

ps

petit adiutorium usque in finem vite [illegible] persistendo [illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro senectute [illegible] ubi et usque in senectam [illegible] [illegible] peticionis sue ubi domine animam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domine [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] ne proicias me in senectute et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible] qui [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque [illegible] [illegible] felix [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] felici [illegible] felicissimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque [illegible] senectutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et usque in senectam et

Et usque in senectam

[illegible] petit [illegible] [illegible] senectute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne derelinquas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque in senectam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque in senectam et senium et usque ad [illegible] [illegible] ne derelinquas me [illegible] senectam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque ad finem [illegible] et usque [illegible] petit [illegible] adiuvari [illegible] derelinqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne derelinquas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adiutorio [illegible]

Vivet animam

Domine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peticionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne derelinquas me domine in [illegible] animam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] amplexaris

q Dominus [illegible]

q Felix [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q [illegible]

q [illegible]

q [illegible]

q [illegible]

tame i° lecta cuius se capite meo redixit ut me in gustatum cum qui venerit ... ea cum no in mea ... et pº morte docet quia reliquit exempla sue recordationis sacra sanctissime nisi que recitat in cetus et gustationibus sequentibus per scitum magnificatione alta ... qui ... cantando sequitur potentiam tuam et iustitiam tuam deus

Potentiam tuam et iust[itiam]

Hic petit facultatem annunciandi ea que premittit dicens scilicet primo potentiam tuam ... bonos ... puniendi malos ubi et iustitiam ... glorificandi electos ubi usque in altissima dicit quoniam non cognovi litteraturam ... annunciaverunt ... plenum tuum et tuam potentiam tuam quia bonos ... ... peccata ... que non sufficiunt ... in potentiam ... dus ... ... in sanctis tuis deus quia malos punis ... ... facit in die iustitiam ... annunciabo potentiam tuam et iustitiam tuam ... semper annunciabo ... usque in altissima quia ... fecisti ... tuos altissime super celos elevando per ... magnitudinem tuam super celos ... xxxvi cognoscant quia non est deus nisi tu ut enarrent magnalia tua ut potentiam in creando, iustitiam in recreando que deus quis similis tibi ... principio per ... omnibus ... ... ut ... ... ostendisti ... ... potentia in altissimis est ... ... deus quis similis tibi ... ... quis similis tui in for-

titudine domine quis similis tui magnificus in sanctitate i° pertaxit xvi° non est similis tui ... ... magnitudine et similitudine ... in ... ... appareret similes ei ... ... similitudo in magnis sicut ... similis ... creatori et ... ... similes ... in magnitudine ... nulla ... creatura ... creatori sequitur quantas ostendisti michi tribulationes et cetera

Quantas ostendisti michi

Hic specificat aliquem in quibus deus est quidem ... duo ... ... tribulationes ... ... sicut ostendisti michi tribulationes multas ... ... mortuum ... ... ego ... ... plena ... ... xxx ... ... reduxit ... xxxvi ... vos

ad locum suum et quietem sicut vos qui
dicitur sequitur iubilacio. Sic sub divino
promouo in spiritualitate quod sunt duplex primo
iubilacio opera tua [illegible] gaudendo est
in [illegible] penalitate mala ubi et omnis dicat
ergo sic reduxisti me [illegible] refecisti
placasti magnitudinem tuam sed me flagel
lando et flagella in multis primo
mundo [illegible] in [illegible] tu sciebant
a quo [illegible] tanto [illegible] ar
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consimiles
autem sibi ipse apparitione tanto
multiplicatur [illegible] alia omni
indignitate contemplatur me in omni
[illegible] [illegible] in post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] alia sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulcius alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sub [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sequitur [illegible] ergo [illegible]

ꝙ flagella

ꝙ contemplacio

post quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo in
[illegible] [illegible] ubi sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] post quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in duabus primo in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ergo sic [illegible]
me [illegible] quod sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tibi [illegible] [illegible]
tum [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio sicut ad
[illegible] [illegible] psalmi [illegible] [illegible]

furum

[illegible] qui sic vasa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vasa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] odore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vasa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vasis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] david [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vasa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] psallam tibi [illegible] [illegible]
tum [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mortificacione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad moab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sic [illegible] [illegible] mortifi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
confessio ad [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
mortificacio [illegible] ad [illegible] sequitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tibi

arranaꝗ inspiramus ypocrit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corruptis
[illegible] [illegible] redempti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ꝙ labia

ꝙ gaudium

tertia manet quam illos qui peruenit bene steterunt
quia tertium quam illos qui tenuit in
uerbi et mundo fuerint quia anima manet
quam illos qui non intendunt regi comitatur
quia redemisti ipsa ecclesia et in redemp-
ti sunt ad hoc quaerentis et sunt in sig-
no laudis sequitur sed et angelica manet to-
ta die qui primitus tertia dei in festo
ubi est enim duplex bonum primo corpus
resumata glorificationis quo unitorum de
uerio ubi in confusio in summa et
quam tenuerit nobis quia angelica inna-
scitur quia tota die admirabile et
meditando in sanctis tuis dicitur ergo sit
cantabile in primo sed et angelica una
gloria corporis meditabar in sanctis tuis
id est meditandi in sanctis tuis plebs
intellexit tota die id est nulla die que
tota erit diebus nec quibus deuocati quibus
enim ad uiuere meditans diuinum
in sanctis et resurrectione corporum sub
[illegible] in agilitate claritate et sub-
tilitate impassibilitate resurrectionis
salvatore corporum dominum et
Christum qui resurrexit et reliquit cum sensu
in pena et terrore fuerunt post
ut audiat qui querent in mala et
homines quam demones de talibus
deo redemit turbabitur timore hor-
ribili in subitatione insperate salutis
gementes pro angustia spiritus dicentes
intra se penitentiam agentes hii sunt quos
aliquando habuimus in derisum et nos
in sensati uitam illorum reputabamus
insaniam ecce quomodo computati sunt inter
filios dei et inter sanctos sors illorum est
ad quam sortem nos perducat per
deus in ea [illegible] regida

O

per Christum in precedenti psalmo et
alia omnia bonum ad finem bonum
ut ordo quem cognitione dicto per
omnibus gratia omnibus perfectum tamen est
agendum sunt dux sed mediator
dei et hominum et legis ut est uita et
celi et prestaturus et huiusmodi remit-
tentibus qui tali est in Salomone
et sensus per ista ordinatus nos
ad Salomone id est Christum qui in Salomone
figuratum et cum uenit nobis et ad Salo-
mon enim interpretatur pacificus et Christus fuit
pacis predicator ad ecclesiam pacificus
pacis dator Iohannes xiiij pacem meam
do uobis primo ipsa pax ipse reconcili-
ans primus summus et restituit primus
ad rem quae ipse est pax nostra qui fe-
cit utraque unum sit uero apud quam
sicut propheta per Salomonem regnum in
deo augmentatum et ditatum et pace
confirmatum est sic ecclesia per Christum
ecclesia quod titulus psalmi est ad omne
et in uerum Salomonem ad regnum tenere
et in spiritu per in quo agitur sed Christus
primus et propter firmamenti gentes eius
deus dabis in terris omni creature
terrenis iste putetur est mons ut
Christum dei filium regem ordinem
modus agendi talis est in primo a
quo deus regno et cum gratiarum actione
in super tanti regis prouisio talis sit in
enim benedictum in prima ea primo optat
Christi dari iudicium et per manet sit se
tempus ubi iudicabit pauperes et dicit
ab regis aduentum et regnandi
modo ubi descendet sicut pluuia a
in prima duo optat et petit primo ut
Christo sit iudicium sine regnum dicens

contra infidelium
de Salomone Christus
de pace Christi

Secundo ut daretur ei premittitur ibi Sus-
cipiant montes. In prima parte pe-
tit Christo dari iudicium. Secundo ad conciliandum
eorum affectionem ostendit commodum in-
tentum ibi Iudicare populum. In prima
primo petit iudicium. Secundo ad conciliandum
eorum affectionem idem repetit ibi
Et iustitiam. Dicit igitur sic: O deus pa-
ter [illegible] omnia [illegible] potestatem
tuam regum [illegible] rogo o deus
pater da iudicium tuum id est potestatem iudi-
cariam que tua est [illegible] patribus
[illegible] non accepit [illegible] personam
quia [illegible] iudicium est da [illegible] regi
id est Christo qui rex erit. Ieremie xxiii Regnabit
rex et sapiens erit; primo princeps
regum [illegible] primo institutor regum
[illegible] per me reges regnant et
[illegible] filio regis
id est filio tuo qui rex est [illegible] rex
[illegible] rex et [illegible] dedit [illegible] et in
[illegible] auctoritate et in sua executione
[illegible] iudicare [illegible]
[illegible] Pater omne iudicium dedit filio.
[illegible] Ysaie xxxiii Dominus rex noster dominus
legifer noster dominus iudex noster
ipse [illegible] veniet [illegible] salvabit nos. Ad
iudicium sequitur Iudicare populum tuum.

Hic ostendit commodum [illegible] et
[illegible] nostra
[illegible] est [illegible]
ibi et pauperes. Dicit igitur sic: Da iudi-
cium et iustitiam Christo iudicare id est ad iudi-
candum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] populum tuum et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ysaie xi [illegible] in spiritu
[illegible] iudicabit [illegible] pauperum
[illegible]

[margin: I. iudicium pt.]
[margin: f. xpt. n.]

[illegible] attendens [illegible] nostra et [illegible]
[illegible] in magnitudine [illegible] iudicabit in
equitate pauperes tuos. Non pauperes
dyaboli ut [illegible] [margin: pauper]
non pauperes mundi ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] de quibus Ysaie [illegible] pauper
[illegible] non iudicabit [illegible]
[illegible] non est pauper [illegible]
dives si pauperem diligat non est
dives [illegible] iudicat suos [margin: Iudicium d(e)…]
[illegible] in iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] suscipiant
montes pacem populo et colles [illegible]
regnum Christo dari [illegible] petit [illegible]
regnantium [illegible] et primo
[illegible] Secundo per montes ibi et col-
les. Dicit igitur sic: iudicium tuum regi da
ad iudicandum [illegible] montes
id est prelati [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] contemplati-
one [illegible] Ysaie [illegible]
[illegible] mons domus domini in vertice
montium [illegible] suscipiant [illegible]
[illegible] pacem id est Christum [illegible]
pax [illegible] populo [illegible] Ysaie
[illegible] pedes evangelizantium annunciantium
pacem [illegible] et colles [illegible]
[illegible] iustitiam suscipiant
[illegible] populo [illegible] id est
Christum qui factus est nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [margin: Quorum alior(um)… duo…]
prelatis et principibus [illegible] ut pacem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] discordia [illegible] et [illegible]
in populo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] principes ut [illegible]
pauperum domini pauperes [illegible] ut montes

ut patientie et humilitatis documenta in seipso
ostendendo et doctrinam quod sunt est credendo
beati pauperes diligite in seipsis qui iudicatis
terram ut sic per patientiam diligantur per in
sanctis timeantur sequitur iudicabit pauperes

Exponitur preterea quod deus iudicium hic primo
tractat sic scilicet ut primo ostendat quod filius iudi
cabit secundo quod dignus est et patet ibi et per
manebit in perpetuum que sic in vero iudicio
primo bonorum a malis discretio secundo bonorum
premiatio ibi et salvos faciet tertio malorum
punitio ibi et humiliabit dicit ergo sic per
cum ut iudicaturus adveniat et meritum
puniturus et sic patet quod iudicabit a malis
discernendo per pauperes populi id est humiles
mitius in modicum se repugnantes contra
humiles quia superbi in ipso littera
ra. Exponitur contra illi mollientes sic quod
non latet in parabola sed in iudicio separabit
quos hic cum vitiatis in mente cum
et per iudicabit causam suam et salvos fa
ciet filios pauperum id est pauperes spiritu
filios utique dei utique iacobi. ipso nomine
deus elegit pauperes in hoc mundo divi
tes in fide et heredes regni etc. vel pauperes
fuit ipse christus filii pauperum sequaces
horum bonorum filii doctrinis paternis pau
perum ipsius qui ambulat in simplicitate
sua beatos post se filios derelinquet
et humiliabit calumpniatorem id est dyabolum
qui calumpniatur genus humanum ipse etiam
in [illegible] descendit ipse ut
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
calumpniatus est eum sed secundo humiliabit eum
et nunc eum potentiam debilitando et in futuro
penitus annichilando [illegible] humilia
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
in corpore eius [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur et permanebit et

[Left margin: calumpniatorem]

dicit ostendit quod christus dignus sit iudicare et po
tens quod ostendit per [illegible] primo [illegible] pote
stas secundo [illegible] ibi et ante lunam
exponit per [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] ibi
in generationem dicit ergo sic iudicabit et dignus
et potens erit quia et permanebit in
sua potestate cum sole id est quia dum erit
in tempore [illegible] motus solis mensura in
mundo et potestate solis [illegible] erit potestas
eius [illegible] potestas eius per
[illegible] que non est auferetur
[illegible] sicut potestas [illegible]
potestas [illegible] et ante lunam id est ante
omnia mutabilia [illegible]
[illegible] permanebit semper
dignitate et potestate [illegible]
in generatione [illegible]
in generationem alteram vel in generatione et
generationem [illegible] potestas et [illegible]
[illegible] generatio [illegible]
et ante lunam id est omnia mutabilia et per
[illegible] permanebit permanet [illegible]
[illegible]
vel [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] in
[illegible] sicut sol [illegible]
ut luna mutatur permanet ergo [illegible]
id est [illegible] et ante lunam id est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] vel
permanebit cum sole id est filius cum patre
sicut splendor cum sole et ante lunam
id est ante omnem creaturam sequitur sicut pluvia

[Right margin: glosa]

Exponitur preterea quod deus iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] sic scilicet [illegible]
adventum [illegible] adventus
[illegible]
[illegible] regni ibi [illegible]
[illegible] adventum [illegible]
[illegible] ibi sic [illegible] regnandi regnum

ubi tota illa suprema Trinitas cum adven-
tum suum in virginis utero celavit virgi-
nali integritate. Secundo venit [illegible] primum
ornata utilitate. Ubi et sicut stillicidia de-
secundo sicut rogatum etc. sicut terre [illegible]
sicut ista descendit in ventre virginis
implens animas sanctorum desideriis. Ysa.
[illegible] venit desuper et celos [illegible]
dicens descendit in terram virginis et sicut
de celo descendit sicut pluvia in
latenter virginis fecundans in vellus
quod est molle et tractabile sic beata virgo
per mansuetudinem et modestiam [illegible]
imaginem fit sic virgo per humilitatem [illegible]
est aspersa sicut virgo gratia maternitatis
sic fit virgo de corporis per pluviam amplius
decoratur non corrumpitur sic virgo integri-
tate pulcrior efficitur de Christo. Luc. 1°: Ave
Maria gratia plena. Secundo in descensu suo
latenter plus in pluvia fecundatio [illegible]
in vellere et corpore virginis demonstratur
tertio descendet super terram et venit in
mundum sicut stillicidia stillantia que
terram submittunt ut sit fecundior [illegible]
terra super se [illegible] bibens ymbrem
se [illegible] et reddens herbam optimam
a quibus agricolis colitur et in benedic-
tionem [illegible] stillicidia super
terram apostoli et predicatores qui imitati
sunt Christum. Ipsi [illegible] stillabunt
[illegible] dulcedinem. Tertio venit [illegible]
sicut stillicidia [illegible] quia sicut sti-
llicidia [illegible] quia super terram per [illegible]
fecundata [illegible] igitur sequitur orietur
in diebus eius iustitia etc.

Capitulo de modo adventus Christi sequitur
de fructu consequente et tangit primo fructum
integrum [illegible] magis [illegible] donec
auferatur. In primo tangit fructum [illegible]
[illegible] primo habundantiam operum et

iustitie [illegible] pacis multitudo ibi et habundan-
tia dicit. Secundo sicut Christus venit in mundum
orietur in diebus eius quia ante dies
dicitur perfectione veri solis super terram in
stella quia [illegible] non [illegible] in celo [illegible]
et iustitia [illegible] etc. iustitia [illegible]
mundo non erat ante adventum Christi. Ysa. [illegible]
[illegible] et retrorsum [illegible] et iustitia
longe stetit corruit in plateis veritas
et equitas non potuit ingredi sed cum Christus
et iustitia ingressa est iustitia [illegible]
operum habundantia. Ysa. xlv°: aperiatur
terra et germinet salvatorem et iustitia oriatur
simul et habundantia pacis bona [illegible]
ad iustitiam [illegible] sequitur pax. Iustitia enim
et pax osculate sunt. Ysa. xxxii: erit
opus iustitie pax. Donec auferatur
luna id est in eternum durabit pax quia luna
non est auferenda in eternum [illegible]
[illegible] luna que ad [illegible] est
extollenda usque ad solis claritatem. Ysa.
[illegible] xxx: erit lux lune sicut
lux solis [illegible] etiam solis
[illegible] ad gloriam [illegible] perfectionis
ut sit [illegible] conformata [illegible]
[illegible] sol et luna [illegible] steterunt
in habitaculo suo. Sed quo [illegible] sunt iusti-
tia et pax [illegible] et in iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicat [illegible] sic
oriente sole [illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible] non illuminat sic oriente Christo
[illegible] est pax et iustitia in diebus [illegible]
que [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Luc. ii°: in terra pax hominibus bone voluntatis
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in pace [illegible]
[illegible] eternis [illegible]
mundo [illegible] a mari etc.

Capitulo de modo adventus Christi [illegible]
de fructu [illegible]

[illegible]
vellus
[illegible] pluvia

[illegible] pax
[illegible]
[illegible]

de dilatatione regni quo ad [illegible] primo
ad loca, secundo quo ad tempus ibi et a flumine
dicit ergo sic describendo tempus ibi et a
flumine. Christus dicit et dominabitur a mari .i.
ab uno termino terre usque ad mare .i.
ad terminum oppositum, et est ibi mare
occeanum de quo [illegible] regnum
in medio terrarum, et stat ipsa media
quo [illegible] frequentius
et a flumine Iordanis .i. a tempore quo a
udita est vox patris super Christum baptizatum
[illegible] in Iordane [illegible] hic est
filius meus dilectus, et tunc incepit
predicare usque ad terminos orbis
terrarum sed usque extenditur dominium
et dilatatur [illegible] usque ad
terminos orbis terrarum quod non [illegible]
[illegible] ad finem mundi [illegible]
dicit [illegible] terrarum [illegible]
eorum intelligendum [illegible] ut in ipsis dicti
ut in successoribus suis ut possit
dicit psalmus quod primo tangit [illegible]
[illegible] admirabilis
[illegible] [illegible] usque ad
[illegible] ut ubi quod regnaturus [illegible]
[illegible] regnum eius non erit finis. Coram
illo procident Ethiopes. Hic [illegible]
tur [illegible] regni de dilatatione
regni hic [illegible] agit hic [illegible] agit
de honore exhibendo tanto regi. Primo
de exhibitione honoris simpliciter, secundo [illegible]
[illegible] de honore exhibendo ibi
[illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] dignitas [illegible]
quod dignius [illegible] quod ei exhibeatur [illegible]
reverentia ibi quia [illegible]
primo [illegible] exhibitio honoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi reges tharsis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi et adorabunt eum.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et [illegible] dicit

quod sic extenditur eius regnum [illegible] Coram
[illegible] illo procident Ethiopes
.i. gentiles [illegible] [illegible] patres
procident ut ad fidem recipiantur. Et [illegible]
[illegible] Ethiopie in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic Ethi
opes ad [illegible] [illegible] Philippi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] terram lingent quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maxime de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lingent, et cu
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
exponit glossa [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnes [illegible] terram lingent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
usque ultimo lingent pulverem sic [illegible]
ut terram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
doctores quibus [illegible] [illegible]
lingent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] sequitur reges tharsis

[illegible] de honoris exhibitione. [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi
insule [illegible] [illegible] ibi re
ges Arabum [illegible] ergo sic ibi ado
rabunt eum [illegible] [illegible] reges
tharsis per quos [illegible] intelligun
tur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glossa
[illegible] [illegible] offerent munera
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] offerent super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Paralipomenon [illegible]
regis Salomonis [illegible] de tharsis
[illegible] [illegible] et insule .i. [illegible]
qui [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]

maris undique veniant et sic presentant
et movent. Quarto multa munera offerunt
scilicet ipsos per predicationem et credendo et
proximos exemplo suo adducendo
ysa. lx° [illegible] adducant filios tuos de lon-
ge venient quia inde dicit ps. Tharsis et insule re-
ges arabum et saba. Arabes [illegible]
[illegible] saba [illegible] regiones
plene optimis odoribus et [illegible]
[illegible] predicatores qui dant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
odore [illegible] et [illegible]
res [illegible] [illegible] adducunt non
et exemplo alios [illegible] ysa. ultimo
adducent omnes fratres vestros de cunctis
gentibus in donum domino ut adorent
sic christum de regibus qui de quibus
regionibus et munera tulerunt ysa.
ix°. sequitur adoraverunt. Hic tria sunt
dicenda de honore exhibito sicut anima
virtutibus et moribus [illegible] colligit [illegible]
[illegible] per applicationem regnum [illegible]
[illegible] per applicationem gratiam ubi ob
[illegible] dicit [illegible] sic et [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ob reges [illegible]
adorabunt cum gratiam per [illegible]
vel [illegible] sive regnantes ysa. xlix°
vultu in terra [illegible] adorabunt te et [illegible]
ambulabunt gentes in lumine tuo et reges
[illegible] gentes ut sic distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] singulorum [illegible] donum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ysa. [illegible]
[illegible] et regnum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sequitur quinta [illegible] paupertas apostolo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assignatur [illegible]
[illegible] alia paupertas quia [illegible]
[illegible] paupertas [illegible] et paupertas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paupertas
dicit [illegible] sic [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] paupertas per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] plenus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
omnes [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a potestate demonis
Job xli° non est potestas super terram que ei
valeat comparari et paupertas [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
et infortunium paupertas quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] sequitur paret paupertas et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] paupertas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paupertas paupertas
[illegible] [illegible] et ordine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pauperi qui [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] qui [illegible] indiget ysa.
xlix° et paupertas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paupertas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ponat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in
[illegible] plenius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur

et expulsis et inimicis redimunt animas
hic [illegible] tam [illegible] et contra peccatum
relaxacio propria passione dicit
quod pauperibus [illegible] in iustitia in iudicio
[illegible] redimunt [illegible] pro animabus
corpora confusus et inimicis hic sunt duo [illegible]
[illegible] inuisibilia [illegible] pauperum [illegible]
et iniuria rapina quem [illegible] hic inique
et [illegible] liberamini pauperes in iudicio
confusus [illegible] de pravis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] concordantibus et inimicis dyaboli contra
illas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] largiter omnibus contra [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii [illegible] accepit mutuum [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] bona mala [illegible]
mala [illegible] super [illegible]
non dedit ad [illegible] [illegible] xxiii [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] alia mala [illegible]
[illegible] pene [illegible] quem reddita [illegible]
[illegible] hic gregorius [illegible]
[illegible] est quod delectat [illegible] delectacio
[illegible] afflictio magna alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] audite [illegible] et ego [illegible]
[illegible] passionem quod [illegible]
alia [illegible] xix [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] sunt non [illegible] sic
[illegible] honorare [illegible] corpora [illegible]
contra redemptorem [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
mundo [illegible] iohannis [illegible] caritate
[illegible] nobis deus ut filii dei nominemur
et simus [illegible] et [illegible] ubi

[illegible] de honore [illegible] [illegible]
agit de honore [illegible] per [illegible]
sua [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multiplices [illegible] debita [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] suppositio [illegible] ipsius resu
rrectionis [illegible] [illegible] venientis contra [illegible]

ubi [illegible] dicit quod sit honorabilis [illegible]
quia redemit [illegible] per mortem suam et
per mortem resurgens [illegible] apocalipsis
[illegible] ego sum primus et nouissimus sum viuus
et fui mortuus [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vivit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] ubi qui vivit
[illegible] gratie datur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accidentaliter datur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moritur [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et
adorabunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ampli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi tota die [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ipso [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] corpori suo quod
[illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quippe qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accidentalem
mortis [illegible] [illegible] omnia
[illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] cogitat [illegible] tota die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apocalipsis [illegible]
gloria honore et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

158

sic [illegible] dicitur vero montes cuius quia in ultimis
diebus [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] exaltata in patria
Secundo [illegible] exaltata [illegible] in futuro ibi et
florebunt. Propter duo ecclesia [illegible]
eius adimpletur scriptura et confirmatur
[illegible] fuerat [illegible] ibi super [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] benedicet [illegible] et multo
quia erit fundamentum stabiliendo et
implendo [illegible] scripture [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] fundamentum montium
[illegible] in apostolis et in aliis sanctis qui
fundati montium dicuntur quia super [illegible]
[illegible] qui sunt montes [illegible]
[illegible] erit [illegible] montis domus domini
[illegible] fuit fundamentum
in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] implebitur [illegible]
[illegible] implere [illegible]
[illegible] erit [illegible] quia in
montibus [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentum doctrine sue ut
ipsi [illegible] implerent [illegible] predicarent
super exaltentur [illegible]
[illegible] montes [illegible] in
[illegible] fructus eius [illegible] filij quos
genuit [illegible] super exaltentur super
[illegible] super [illegible] quia
[illegible] cogitationes et
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] super
exaltabitur qui [illegible] collocabitur [illegible]
[illegible] exaltata [illegible] ultimis
et florebunt [illegible] exaltabitur [illegible]
[illegible] in patria et [illegible]
in futuro et florebunt [illegible]
et redolencia [illegible] glorie quia [illegible]
florebit ut [illegible] in domo domini
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] que [illegible]
in yeme [illegible] et floret in estate
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] flores [illegible]

floris

fructus [illegible] flores [illegible] fructus
honoris et honestatis. Flores [illegible]
fructus [illegible] utilitatis [illegible] glorie [illegible] sequitur
[illegible] in [illegible] benedictus [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] psalmus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] regno [illegible] tanti regis
[illegible] ad benedicendum ipsum
[illegible] omnes generaliter [illegible] benedicendo
ipsum [illegible] benedicendi [illegible] specialiter
ibi benedictus deus [illegible]
admonicio [illegible] admonicione [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
rex [illegible] regis et [illegible]
[illegible] benedictum
[illegible] specialiter in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] benedictum [illegible]
benedictum [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible] quia
[illegible]
benedicitur [illegible] dignitas
quia omnes reges magnificabunt eum
[illegible]
[illegible] digna [illegible]
[illegible] quia sol [illegible]
quia sol [illegible]
[illegible] aurora [illegible]
[illegible] benedicentur
in ipso omnes [illegible]
benedicende [illegible] in ipso [illegible]
[illegible] benedicentur omnes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] benedicentur
[illegible] benedicti [illegible]
[illegible]
regnum [illegible] in ipso [illegible] benedicentur
[illegible] omnes [illegible] generaliter [illegible]
[illegible] inclinantes [illegible]
[illegible] benedictus [illegible]

[illegible] per bonitatem et per magnam dignitatem
de qua [illegible] omnibus gentibus . i . de [illegible]
aliquam magnam habebunt [illegible] Apocalypsis xvo
omnes non timebunt te domine et non magnificabunt
nomen tuum quia omnes gentes venient et
adorabunt in conspectu tuo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

placita [illegible] gloria eius [illegible]
fuit [illegible] adventum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oriente et apparet [illegible]
[illegible] adventus filii hominis
[illegible]
[illegible] hominibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desiderium [illegible]
[illegible] in bonis desiderii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible]

Q[illegible]

[illegible]

quinta bona [illegible]

[illegible] exemplum

[illegible]

cuius tabulis sunt scripti mandata et q
dicitur patrie pro mundorum qui tam
terrenis spiritualibus prevalebat ergo et
corporis tyrannus patris primo com. a. Sapientia
corporis congregationes agnus dei qui fecerit
custodes ut nunquam nos [illegible] plus
dicit quod beatus qui [illegible] beatus est
[illegible] in tamen filii [illegible] i. [illegible]
quod accipere pro tanta [illegible] propterea [illegible]
[illegible] patris dicit quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudo succedente nova [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualibus [illegible]
ita ergo quod [illegible] in [illegible]
qui [illegible] bonus non [illegible]
sed [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] patris [illegible]
[illegible] vel primo [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ibi [illegible]
mori [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicat [illegible]
[illegible] communicat [illegible]
[illegible] communis [illegible] ibi non [illegible]
dicit ergo quia bonus [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] sed deus [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] quia
omnibus dat bonum [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
sed [illegible] bonus [illegible] qui [illegible]
quia [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] quia bonus et
[illegible] [illegible] ut sup.
[illegible] bona [illegible]
super [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] non sed [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
diligunt te sicut [illegible]

...

[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] obligatione [illegible]
[illegible] bonus et [illegible] ut vel [illegible]
sit. sequitur [illegible] mori

[illegible] in quo [illegible] indicium
[illegible] que in malorum [illegible]
[illegible] indicando et [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] zelum [illegible] agnum
dei [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] quia non est [illegible] mortis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
sue. occasione [illegible] quia zelavit [illegible]
[illegible] secundo in [illegible]
[illegible] peccandi ibi pene
[illegible] dicit ergo [illegible] bonus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
aut mori [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] pedes [illegible] lapsi [illegible]
[illegible] sicut sol [illegible]
oculos [illegible]
oculos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sol [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo pena [illegible] gaudium
et bonus pene [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad culpa [illegible]
pedes [illegible]
[illegible] dicit pene [illegible] non
[illegible] pater [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est pro [illegible] sequitur
quia zelum sup [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]

q bonus

q [illegible]

[illegible]

q [illegible]

invidentia de prosperitate impiorum vel tangit
contra primo invidentiae actum quando zelavi
quia zelavi [illegible] abiectum super iniquos
commotum quia pacem dicit. Secundo sic pe-
ne corporis apparatum [illegible] quando zelavi
super iniquos invidendo [illegible] [illegible]
q. illud Ecclesiastici ix non zeles gloriam et opes
peccatoris. Et quare zelavi peccatores videns pacem

pax

q. i. Isa. xlviii non est pax impiis dicit dominus
[illegible] est bona pax interior sed tranquillitas
mentis de qua Iohannis xiv pacem meam do
vobis. Est pax mala exterior sed se-
curitas in peccato et mundi [illegible] de qua est
x non veni pacem mittere in terram sed gladium
prima non est impiis [illegible] si invidet
[illegible] quod non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] et si [illegible]

[illegible] mor[illegible]

culpa et si mortalis sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
dentem [illegible] quod non [illegible]
vel sic zelavi i. ad zelandum contristatus
et motus fui. Sed sic locutus magister [illegible]
de malo [illegible] sequitur quod non[illegible]
[illegible] prosperitas malorum [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] malorum [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] duplex commodi
primo maioris [illegible] ibi in labore
hominum [illegible] duo primo mortis [illegible]
[illegible] plagarum si [illegible]
ibi flagellum [illegible] sic [illegible]
peccatorum et [illegible] quia non est respectus i. [illegible]
mitis quod mortis corporis i. ad [illegible]
[illegible] non est inclinatio
morti corporis [illegible] xxi dicunt in bonis
[illegible] suos
[illegible] est respectus ad mortem
quia [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible] et [illegible]
i. [illegible] non est [illegible] in pla-
ga corporis [illegible] Iob xxi
et non est virga dei super illos [illegible] non

dum dimittit [illegible] plaga [illegible]
[illegible] pro plagis ut mos [illegible] quia deus
[illegible] impios in pace [illegible] non
est declinatio mortis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] primo [illegible] diabolus [illegible]
[illegible] corporis non [illegible]
mentem i. [illegible] super
in plaga corporis [illegible] plaga culpae
quia [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] in pena [illegible] xxx [illegible]
[illegible] pessima plaga [illegible] ideo
[illegible] de morte et plaga [illegible]
in [illegible] peccatum
quia non est respectus [illegible] dei quia
respexit [illegible] in [illegible]
xiv morti corporis i. [illegible] quod est

[illegible]

[illegible] nomine [illegible] si a
[illegible] in [illegible] signum est
mortis [illegible] signum [illegible] sic
[illegible] morim [illegible]
[illegible] tabernaculum et
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] nos et [illegible] super
in plaga corporis sic [illegible] sequitur in labore.

[illegible] quod est mora in commoda
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] hominibus
dicit [illegible] sic dum [illegible] impii [illegible]
[illegible] et in labore hominum non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et voluptatibus [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] labore [illegible]
[illegible] laboriosus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] laboribus suis [illegible]
labor [illegible] est [illegible]
sed [illegible] qui modo [illegible] flagel-
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible]
hominibus [illegible]

f8

xij flagellat autem filium quem reci-
pit &c. Tercio sequitur quod prave declinaverunt
sequitur 10 tenuit eos superbia. Au-
dita malorum perpetracione hic seditur
de sua addita augmentacione et primo cordis
quarto operis perdyt quod contradixerit. Tercio ob
monens ibi cogitaverunt et locuti sunt
nequissimam. Tercio primo cordis corporis iniquitatem. Quarto
iniquitatis habundancia ibi operati operti
sunt iniquitate etiam in terra pacem et volup-
tatem. Sed 10 tenuit eos superbia tanquam
ligatis sicut homines ad iugum pre
ima ossium ligantur cum spiritus super-
bie in malis suis. Tenuerunt etiam
perseverancia tenuit superbia vite ma-
licia prima cetera x. ymmo omnis
peccati superbia operti sunt hic malicie
habundancia et primo in operacione ad [illegible]
quod est iniquitas. Quarto addicio quod in
pietas dicat glossa sic operti sunt in quo
nomine habundancia iniquitatis quod proximi
et impietatis utroque aut mala [illegible]
in ysa[ia] [illegible] mala tela [illegible] lix te-
las aranearum texuerunt et ad [illegible]
de opertum aranea nemenosa [illegible]
[illegible] fecit facete tela ad capi-
endas muscas sicut [illegible]
mundi [illegible] iniquitatis et impi[etatis]
[illegible] consuta [illegible]
xij sequitur perdyt quod contradixerit

Quarto omnis malum operis quod [illegible]
nem ita primo origo mala quia con-
tradixerit. Tercio appellacio [illegible]
dyt. Tercio [illegible] pessima [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dicat glossa sic superbi se-
iniquitati et impii non [illegible] in corde primo

perdyt iniquitas corporis in [illegible] per x
tenebras [illegible] primo sunt sicut
sodomite perdiderunt nec absconderunt
perdyt iniquitas quod contradixerit quod habundancia
[illegible] pinguedine sicut equus in pinguedine
atque [illegible] recalcitrat [illegible]
[illegible] quam contradixerit [illegible]
quod [illegible] transierunt de
vicio in vicium sicut porci [illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible] corde
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur co-
gitaverunt et locuti sunt. Hic ostenditur
malum sermonis et primo quod proximum [illegible]
de cum ibi iniquitatem [illegible]
et blasphemia nequissima [illegible] primo [illegible]
iniquitatis in malo [illegible] [illegible]
ibi et locuti sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ibi iniquitatem dicat glossa sic pecca-
verunt corde et opere et cum cogitaverunt [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] deliberacione peccatum
de et locuti sunt nequiciam [illegible]
ex habundancia [illegible] os loquitur
[illegible] in corde
[illegible] locuti sunt
[illegible] loquitur
Job xvj [illegible] [illegible] deus
[illegible] in manum [illegible]
[illegible] locuti sunt
[illegible] audivi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicat
[illegible] locuti sunt sic [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] corpus
sequitur posuerunt in celum os suum

Marginal notes:
[illegible] ·
[illegible] volutus

hic scribitur cogitationes [illegible] que est
blasphemia ubi [illegible] primo blasp-
hemie culpa 2° culpe vehemencia ibi
et lingua et dicat q° sic [illegible] in [illegible]
excelso locuti sunt et [illegible] posuerunt in
celum os suum q. deum celi blasphemando
ipsi obloquendo Job xxi[illegible] quibus [illegible]
potentes ut [illegible] nichil ho-
rribilius blasphemia que ponit in
celum os suum ut divicie potestas sicut
illi de quibus [illegible] nunc potest peccare de-
aut peccare [illegible] in spiritu suo [illegible]
ut sapiens sicut illi de quibus Job xxi
[illegible] vivunt ut omnia [illegible]
ut dominus [illegible] sicut peccatores qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dixerunt pax et securitas et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
sic [illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] et lingua [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] ut
[illegible] lingua [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] et primo [illegible] 2° [illegible]

[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] conveniunt [illegible] unde
conveniunt ibi et dixerunt [illegible] prima
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ibi dies
plenis dicit [illegible]
[illegible] intelligens
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
ibi dies plenis d° q° [illegible]
[illegible] intelli-
gens [illegible] ut [illegible] sup-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

quia [illegible] cum vidissent
in omnibus [illegible] que me [illegible]
plenitudinem [illegible] et dies pleni scilicet
[illegible] et pleni [illegible]
quia oculus non vidit [illegible]
quia auris non audivit [illegible]
que in cor hominis non ascendit [illegible]
[illegible] lux splendens [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] pleni [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] temporalium [illegible] ple-
nitudine ut [illegible] dies pleni bonis
operibus [illegible] non sicut illi [illegible]
boni [illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi in [illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] plena
sit bonis ut [illegible] Daniel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dixerunt quod

[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] primo
[illegible] dubitacionem [illegible]
[illegible] dubitacio [illegible] ibi [illegible]
ipsi peccatores [illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] dubitacionem [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] dicit g° [illegible]
[illegible] dixerunt scilicet
[illegible] quo [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] Job
xxii [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] iudicat et dixerunt [illegible]
[illegible] Ezech. viii non videt
nos dominus dereliquit dominus [illegible]
dixerunt non videbit dominus [illegible] intelli-
get deus [illegible] xxiii [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] altissimus [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi peccatores [illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]

Certam[en] s[e]c[un]do regi c[on]tradicta ibi etc.
[illegible] in ordinata ordinatio ibi ipi
peccores dixi ergo ita dixerunt q[uod] no[n]
est pena ipsius rebus tamen quia
domus etc ipsi peccores qui deo non
obediunt abstinuerunt precepta [illegible]
sua p[er] m[edi]c[in]a[m] d[omi]ni [illegible] in ... lo
et galienus [illegible] modicitas de
morte Job xij galienus et tabula
ita p[ro]pter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei Job xxi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequi[tur] et de
xi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

O[r]a[n]do quid in aliis sentencia fit [illegible]
quid in se ipso sentiens est [illegible]
meliora [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo bona de
quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible] de [illegible] mali ibi
et sic flagellatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maiori [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et [illegible] dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ergo [illegible] dixi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cogitat [illegible] timore dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine timore ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] quo malis [illegible] bona et bonis
mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] innocentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] innocentes qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] innocentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx[illegible]
[illegible] innocentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequi[tur] [illegible] sine flagellatus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
flagellatus flagello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxx qui diligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
flagella [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxx[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]

pacto est quod sic dicendo aliis natorum
filiorum tuorum suorum sed quorum dicentium
replebam quod est magnum in omnibus
sed tamen natarum quod dicitur sicut in illa na
ea de qua [illegible] sicut supra calla in
suorum et metro illorum obediencia et dilectio
sicut dico ob [illegible] Job xviii magnis
doloribus quia flagellat et salvat ob [illegible]
at paulus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis suis miseracionibus suis
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] ut cognoscas

qui sequitur partes de cognoscenda alia
veritate et sic in labore ut tangitur ca
primo secunda de cognoscenda veritate
secundo per [illegible] in quo [illegible] ubi sic
labor [illegible] per ubi docet
[illegible] quod sic modicum in omnibus
[illegible] sequens et [illegible]
ita ut [illegible] cognoscam [illegible] ut cognoscere
possim [illegible] veritate [illegible]
[illegible] et affligitur [illegible]
[illegible] est labor [illegible]
anima mea [illegible]
[illegible] cor meum ut [illegible]
[illegible] cognovi quod in [illegible]
est labor et afflictio spiritus [illegible]
altitudo divitiarum sapientie et [illegible] ut
anima mea non [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere non [illegible] acquiri
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
ignorantia [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] dominus et non vult labor
sequitur docet me veritatem [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] labor in inquirendo [illegible] veritatem
[illegible] cognoscere ubi et intelligat dicit
[illegible] sic labor [illegible]
[illegible] docet [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]

[illegible] cum sunt [illegible] inter alia ut
[illegible] veritate [illegible]
[illegible] aut quod ad porta [illegible]
confessione per [illegible] [illegible] in
confessione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] ad [illegible]
dei [illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] disputationibus [illegible]
ut [illegible] diligite
attendite intelligite quod [illegible]
[illegible] intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] veritate [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie et intelligentie [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] de dolore

[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
sicut [illegible] veritatem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] malorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ubi quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible] mala sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ubi [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de dolore [illegible] dolor
[illegible] aliis [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo xii [illegible]

¶ ps sic fagn

¶ Tempus bt dit

bo quin.

pertat tpus pti [illegible] q ist
falsa possessio quia dr' vis tato credit
tpus d'at aut dus tpalat alii adat
[illegible] ad bonum sicut datat indicis
xxx^o [illegible] xxx^o primo [illegible]
[illegible] que dt
alii ad solacium sicut dat sibi [illegible]
y^o [illegible] sub capite meo alii ad
dampnandum vto in quo indicio est
dat reprobis [illegible]
[illegible] dewasti
[illegible] ipse Job xxx [illegible]
[illegible] sup ventos [illegible]
[illegible] sequit quo [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] mala [illegible] vis [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] primo mala [illegible]
[illegible] p^o post mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

in de incontinentia in moribus reconciliare
tibi sequitur quia inflammatum in [illegible]
Tertium

Tertius potest [illegible] [illegible] quantum
ad proprietatem meliorum [illegible] [illegible] quantum
ad [illegible] ponens in [illegible] [illegible] tangitur
duo primo occasio ruine [illegible] data ex
proprietate meliorum [illegible] datum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tibi [illegible] meam [illegible]
[illegible] occasio duplex [illegible] ruine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in ignorantia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectu tibi et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible] quia inductum [illegible]
primo [illegible] in [illegible] tibi et
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] amore tibi ergo ad [illegible] dicit [illegible]
sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] occasione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tibi ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in ignorantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignorantia
ignorantie [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tibi
ergo [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nimis dilexi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] morbus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ipse [illegible]
sequitur ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ignorantiam [illegible] quia ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
et si non [illegible] homines quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amore [illegible] et ergo ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obedientie et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] occasione ruine [illegible] data [illegible]
meliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
in culpa [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dicit ergo sic cum gloria suscepisti me [illegible] quid enim mihi est in caelo.

Gen. xv. Ego sum merces tua magna nimis quid ergo mihi est in caelo praeter te [illegible] xix dixit petrus ecce nos

me deduxisti in medium [illegible] Iustum deduxit dominus per vias rectas [illegible] cum gloria suscepisti me. In glossa scilicet sermone cum proprietate filii tui cum gloria celestium suscepisti me. Nam in spe iam suscepimus in re. Luc. xiiii. tunc erit tibi gloria coram simul discumbentibus [illegible] in gloria cum prae- [illegible] Ioh. xxiiii [illegible] sunt erit in gloria sequitur quid enim mihi

Tertius gradus [illegible] est [illegible] de immoderata [illegible] tas. sic caro [illegible] et de- [illegible] cupiditates quae [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] caro quae elongatur [illegible] primo [illegible] cupiditate in qua [illegible] defecit caro [illegible] cupiditatem [illegible] quae dilexit ibi [illegible] quid dicit ergo sic cum gloria suscepisti me et merito quia enim mihi est in caelo [illegible] incomprehensibilem [illegible] mirabile et ineffabile [illegible] ipse est secundum illud Gen. xv. Ego sum merces tua magna nimis quid ergo

mihi est in caelo praeter te [illegible] promissum est [illegible] dixit petrus ecce nos reliquimus omnia et secuti sumus te quid ergo erit nobis Ioh. xiiii. in domo patris mei mansiones multae [illegible] quid [illegible] in promissum [illegible] quia quid [illegible] est in [illegible] quia in caelo [illegible] quid volui super terram [illegible] quia illud mihi est vero ad illud [illegible] caelo est gaudium [illegible] quae sunt quae nobis in caelo promittuntur [illegible] omnia quae [illegible] possidentur [illegible] homini [illegible] desint [illegible] congregata [illegible] celestibus [illegible] animum mihi in tribus [illegible] Sequitur textus defecit caro mea et cor meum [illegible]

Defecit caro mea et cor meum. Sic ordina quia ista cupiditate [illegible] ad statum [illegible] dixi [illegible] Augustinum [illegible] corde [illegible] deum [illegible] dilectionem [illegible] cordis mei. Dicit ergo sic [illegible] non est sic [illegible] defecit caro mea id est carnales operationes [illegible] cor meum id est male affectiones [illegible] quia [illegible] omnes [illegible] gaudium sicut in [illegible] cordis [illegible] amore [illegible] cordis [illegible] deum [illegible] amore [illegible] per [illegible] Deus [illegible] dicit ergo sic defecit caro mea et [illegible] carnales in me et deus non [illegible] est cordis mei possessionem [illegible] possessio [illegible] cordis [illegible] amoris

[illegible] deus cordium quem sicut
desideratur [illegible] unde [illegible]
tum deus cordis mei [illegible] est [illegible]
laus gloria splendor [illegible]
et [illegible] veritas dulcedo
pax [illegible] quod volumus
[illegible] et pars mea deus in [illegible]
[illegible] pars mea dominus dicit anima
mea. Luc. x. Maria optimam partem elegit
que non auferetur ab ea [illegible] ad religi-
osus desiderat [illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] deus cordis mei possessor
[illegible] et pars mea deus [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur quarta causa que
elongant [illegible] quanto sunt [illegible]
deus [illegible]
a deo [illegible]
[illegible] autem adquirere deo [illegible]
[illegible] adquirere
[illegible] perdidisti omnes [illegible]
[illegible] quarta causa [illegible]
qui elongant se a te peribunt [illegible]
longe deus [illegible]
[illegible] in supplicio eterno [illegible]
fugit [illegible] Job [illegible] longe fiant
[illegible]
[illegible] perdidisti i. perdes
vel perdidisti [illegible] omnes
qui fornicantur abs te fornicatio [illegible]
non tam carnalis sed etiam spiritualis abs te i. sine
te [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fornicationibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fornicatio [illegible]
[illegible] fornicationis [illegible]
[illegible] fugite fornicationem [illegible]
[illegible] fornicatores et adulteros
iudicabit deus [illegible]
[illegible] ydolatrie que est pessima [illegible]

Quod solus deus est [illegible]

fornicatio

[illegible] fornicationibus [illegible]
dolorum. Sequitur [illegible] autem adquirere deo [illegible]

[illegible] fructu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] adquirere deo bonum [illegible]
[illegible] amico fidelissimo
[illegible] domino potentissimo [illegible]
anima mea [illegible]
[illegible] adquirit deo [illegible]
[illegible] in gloria [illegible]
bonum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in duo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sumtibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] anime
omnes predicatores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnes predicationes [illegible]
[illegible] predicacio [illegible]
[illegible] predicationes [illegible]
[illegible] predicationis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] speculacio [illegible]
[illegible] in publico predicando [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] predicando

[illegible] predi-
cationis

[illegible] in
publico

locum ... in tanto ... tenebroso ... [illegible]
... laudabant ... in porta ... [illegible]
... sequitur ut quid deus repulisti in finem

V[illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... de ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... iratus est furor tuus ... ovibus ... pascuae ... pastor gregem suum ... [illegible]

... repulsionis ... [illegible] ... populum ... [illegible] ... respondeo ... [illegible] ... possessionem ... [illegible]

... Finis

Cum enim nos superati in [illegible] dei
[illegible] tue quam possedisti ab i-
nitio in [illegible] et partibus antiquis
qui fuit [illegible] congregationis [illegible]
Exodi xxxi° memento [illegible] parte
Jacob [illegible] tuorum fidelium ut [illegible]
[illegible] quam accepisti de
[illegible] xxxvi° nomine [illegible] est deus qui po-
ssidet [illegible] Deuteronomii vii° Te elegit
dominus deus tuus ut sis ei populus pe-
culiaris sequitur [illegible] hereditatis tue

Dedicata [illegible] dedicatio-
nes [illegible] que corporalia
[illegible] dispensata [illegible] aliis signata
[illegible] signata est in virga moysi que
[illegible] in terra [illegible] et in columbis [illegible]
[illegible] Exodi iiii° [illegible] illa
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] de illa dedicatione dicitur mons syon
syon super in [illegible] civitatem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et sanctificati
fuit templum qui mons [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] corporaliter
in templo predicando [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] Eleva manus
xxxiii° [illegible] ut deus
[illegible] supplicatio [illegible]
sequitur Eleva manus tuas in superbias
[illegible] ploravit [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] adversariis in [illegible]
[illegible] minime [illegible]
[illegible] multiplici [illegible]
[illegible] dedicationem [illegible] ibi signa
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
malignatus [illegible] inimicus [illegible]
[illegible] tuam et eleva manus tuas

in [illegible] in superbias eorum [illegible]
idolatriam qui [illegible]
[illegible] in finem [illegible]
[illegible] superbia [illegible]
[illegible] in finem [illegible] ad eorum [illegible]
Eleva manus tuas [illegible]
ut [illegible] eorum in finem [illegible]
finem [illegible] corporis superbia et
[illegible] xxxiii° Eleva
manum tuam super gentes alienas
ut videant potentiam tuam [illegible] xxxvii°
manum suam super mare [illegible] ut
[illegible] quanta malignatus est hic
ut [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] suam [illegible]
[illegible] operari [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] corporum [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] in silva lignorum [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] malignantium in [illegible]
[illegible] ibi gloriati sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] signorum [illegible] ibi posuerunt
signa sua [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] Eleva manus tuas ut [illegible]
[illegible] superbiam quanta [illegible] quanta [illegible]
[illegible] malignatus [illegible] malignantis
operatus est inimicus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
templo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] facta sunt
templum [illegible] et
gloriati sunt qui oderunt te

[illegible] pessima gloriatio que
[illegible] omnia
[illegible] ibi quod oderunt
[illegible] quia in medio
[illegible] malignati sunt et [illegible]
[illegible] gloriati [illegible] pessimum

quia parum dz signum ponunt eo glia
pli ... lectant in medio fecerunt et
exultant in vobis pessimis qui o
derunt te. Et dicitur ut o in medio in
medio sol. tu. pascatis. quia ut
erat ... anno a passione domini
xl° ... iudei erant in ... cogre
gati ad celebrandum pascha et tunc
... ac romani in
... et gloriati sunt de
victoria et ... congregatis ... apparuit
ipsa die qua ... ut im
pleretur illud Ier. xii° congregate omnes be
stias ad comedendum. ... [illegible]
... super ... [illegible]
... de ... [illegible]
que in medio solemnitatis pascatis
... per corruptionem sunt
... sunt in ... [illegible]
... et ... [illegible]
... posuerunt signa sua
... in signum ... signorum
... sic gloriati sunt et
... posuerunt signa sua. i. vexilla
in quibus depicte erant aquile et
dracones signa ... et victo
... super muros et
turres ... [illegible]
... sicut tuba ... [illegible]
... que erat aquila ... [illegible]
... super domum domini ... [illegible]
... et sic in signum ... [illegible]
... super ... portant quando
... templum ... [illegible]
... et super ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... signa ... [illegible]
et non cognouerunt ... [illegible]
... victoriam ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... sicut in
... sic posuerunt signa et
non cognouerunt ... [illegible]
... passionis domini ...

... supplicia ... [illegible]
... ego ... [illegible]
... ipsi deo ...
... signa super ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
sic quia super portas que ... po
... signa sic ... quorum ...
... illud ... [illegible]
... signa ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... sicut in silua lignorum.

... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... domorum ... [illegible]
... ad ... [illegible]
... sic ... [illegible]
... posuerunt signa super muros et
... securibus ... [illegible]
... ut patet ... [illegible]
... in silua lignorum ... ipsi deo
... in idipsum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... quia ... in silua ...
... securibus ... [illegible]
... domorum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... templum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... super lapidem ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... templum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Hostium (?) [illegible]

Solemnitas (?)

Signa

Signa captionis [illegible]

desideratus eum in inimicus ipsa sunt
tuum. Incenderunt deus igne in ipso
devoraverunt fundamenta eius in terra polluerunt
primum quia corpus apostolorum combussit ipsa
corpus inter eum apparet [illegible] que dicitur qui
quod non potuerunt honorem dei in illis [illegible]
etc. vel tangunt duo que parent ad distinctionem
[illegible] cultus primo templum polluerunt [illegible]
[illegible] ubi dixerunt in corde
dicit quod sic totum destruxerunt etc. pollu-
erunt tabernaculum nominis tui i. templum
nomini tuo deputatum [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] multorum quod pollu-
erunt templum sicut tunc sicut [illegible]
factum tempore [illegible] Antiochi. 1o Machab.
1o contaminaverunt [illegible] i.
[illegible] adventum [illegible]
[illegible] demones [illegible] cum i. prelatos
que [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
quia [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] operationibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia
sicut dicit gregorius cum pastor per abrupta
[illegible] necesse est ut per precipitium
grex sequatur. Incenderunt igni [illegible]
[illegible] sanctuarium tuum i. sacerdotes [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] in terra
[illegible] polluerunt taber-
naculum [illegible] Ezech.
xxii. Sacerdotes eius contempserunt legem meam et pol-
luerunt sanctuaria mea. [illegible] dixerunt

[illegible] in corde suo cognatio eorum simul [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] quiescere faciamus [illegible]
[illegible] sic polluerunt [illegible] dixerunt in
[illegible] in corde suo non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quia sunt [illegible]

runt nunc apud nos vere cognationes
sunt in [illegible] cognationes eorum [illegible]
eorum ut aliorum [illegible] xx[illegible]
semper collecta synagoga [illegible]
[illegible] dixerunt quiescere i. cessare
faciamus omnes dies festos dei a terra
[illegible] iudeorum que [illegible] dei [illegible]
de suo non dubio illorum quia deum
non [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ut
non [illegible] solempnitates [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] solempnitates. Adventum [illegible]
Christi [illegible] festa nativitatis apparitio-
nis passionis [illegible] ascensionis
et missionis spiritus sancti [illegible]
[illegible] festa in nobis nativitatis
[illegible] superpositionis passionis
in [illegible] passionis in
tolerancia [illegible] in
[illegible] ascensionis in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sit in
nobis festum nativitatis [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] apparitionis
[illegible] in confessione quia [illegible]
[illegible] passionis in satisfactione
quia [illegible] satisfactionis
etc. sicut [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur
[illegible]
[illegible] ne exirent de egypto
ad sacrificandum [illegible] Exod.
[illegible] signa [illegible] non vidimus

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

pp

ondit in psalmo [illegible] dicens primo signorum suorum apparentiam et secundo prophetarum occultationem [illegible] ibi Iam non est propheta. Tertio [illegible] liberationis ibi Nos non cognoscet. Dicit ergo sic: Tenuit manus [illegible] in superbia inimicorum qui [illegible] faciunt et dicunt [illegible] quia signa nostra i. nostre liberationis que solebamus [illegible] videre [illegible] non vidimus iam diu est quod sumus in periculo et afflictione [illegible] fuit signum liberationis sue [illegible] dedit deus signum [illegible] Signum est [illegible] liberationis sue [illegible] Signum est [illegible] deus ut vos liberaret [illegible] potestate [illegible] Iam non est propheta quia [illegible] usque ad Iohannem et nos non cognoscet amplius ut liberet [illegible] quia modo non sunt [illegible] Iohannes x. Ego cognosco oves meas et cognoscunt me mee etc. [illegible] quia signa [illegible] non [illegible] respondet [illegible] Et nobis signum [illegible] signa [illegible] in fronte [illegible] Iam non est propheta qui [illegible] et nos non cognoscet amplius [illegible] sequitur

Signa

Iam non

Usquequo deus etc.

[illegible] affligit [illegible] dicit ergo sic [illegible] Usquequo deus improperabit [illegible] irritat [illegible] ad nomen tuum [illegible] affligat [illegible] affligunt iudei [illegible] usque in finem [illegible] iudei [illegible] non [illegible] deus [illegible] sequitur ut quid avertis manum tuam [illegible] affligit [illegible] manum tuam et dexteram tuam [illegible] de medio sinu tuo ut non [illegible] in finem [illegible] a sinu tuo non [illegible] dextera tua [illegible] deus autem rex noster ante secula

Et ipsius potius est spiritus uide
[illegible] peccatorum miserabilis qui sole
adueniens saluator delectatur in quo
debuerint iudei credere et sic no
runt sancti tanti misereri [illegible]
primo [illegible] salutis in publico Et
[illegible] o et [illegible] et ardens in salua
dor ubi tu confirmasti Secundo ad plenam
quod sic saluare potuit [illegible] sal
uatoris [illegible] ubi [illegible] et
nox in [illegible] primo salutis sanct
tori Secundo publice [illegible] ubi in medio
terre In primis tantum primo saluatoris pietate
Secundo ubi [illegible] Tertio [illegible]
[illegible] opertus est salute [illegible] sic
iudei miseri non uident signa salutis
[illegible] saluator signatur [illegible] deus erat
cum suum [illegible] rex cum suum [illegible]
[illegible] cum suum [illegible] dei [illegible]
rex [illegible] in [illegible]
ysaie xxxv deus rex [illegible] deus [illegible]
deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicit [illegible] filium [illegible]
[illegible] xxiiii [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] opertus est
salute Exodi xv et ysaie xv [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] salutem
[illegible] in medio terre [illegible] qui ut possit [illegible]
[illegible] ysaie xlv [illegible]
[illegible] saluatorem [illegible]
opertus est salute in medio terre [illegible]
[illegible] ysaie xv
[illegible] in medio [illegible] in me
dio terre [illegible] in medio terre
[illegible] [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] in medio terre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
modus [illegible] salutem
[illegible] in [illegible] publico [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ex operacionibus a peccatis dyaboli ubi
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] ubi tu disrupisti fontes In
primis tantum primo [illegible] Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] Tertio [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] dicit [illegible] sic opertus es sal
[illegible] o domine quia tu confirmasti
[illegible] uoluntate [illegible] [illegible] i. genera
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et cetera in [illegible]
[illegible] quod potuit uel confirmat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] [illegible]
illud quod signatum fuit Exodi xiiii
ubi [illegible] aque [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a dyabolo ut primo [illegible] peccatis dya
boli [illegible] Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] In primis tantum [illegible] peccatis
dyaboli primo in suggerendo [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo in suggerendo [illegible]
[illegible] ubi confregisti [illegible] sic
confirmasti [illegible] i. gentiles in fide
[illegible] [illegible] capi
ta draconum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confirmatur [illegible] quod signatum fuit
Exodi xiiii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] egyptii
[illegible] Exodi xxxv [illegible]
super nos aqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et sequitur tu confregisti capita

[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
confregisti quemadmodum [illegible]
capita draconum i. [illegible] Capita draconum
[illegible] suggestiones demonum quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capita demonis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xiiii [illegible]

ps

principum draconis magni [illegible] pharaonis [illegible]
vel sic ut testatur capita draconum
in aquis calamitatibus et persecutionibus que
molestie sunt dyabolo sicut plurima
[illegible] in psalmo [illegible] mole [illegible]
Sed vel confregisti dominando et cum
[illegible] capita draconis i. vicia
capitalia que suggerunt draconibus
~~Capitulum vij~~ vide de malis et
secundum [illegible] capita i. dyabolus [illegible]
capita vij que confringit dominus
caput luxurie per continentiam et caput
caput gule per abstinentiam caput
[illegible] [illegible] et de aliis dedi
sti eum draconem sed escam populis ethio
pum i. gentibus [illegible] nigris et
[illegible] [illegible] sed modo de altaribus so
le [illegible] ubi comedunt draconem quem
[illegible] in corpus [illegible] Et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] demones i. demonum
[illegible] sequitur tu dirupisti fontes et to
rrentes [illegible] sed dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habundantes doctrine
[illegible] per doctrinam [illegible]
primo [illegible] [illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tu siccasti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] doctrine primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] torrentes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tu dirupi
sti i. rupisti ut fluerent habun
dant fontes i. predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] habundantes et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fontes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
de fontibus salvatoris torrentes
i. [illegible] predicatores [illegible] fluctus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] sunt

in deserto atque [illegible] in soli
tudine tu siccasti fluvios flumina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fortis i. dyaboli de
quo [illegible] Cum fortis armatus cu
stodit atrium suum et [illegible] fluvii sunt
[illegible] errores et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ i. p
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et prudentiam
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur tuus est
dies et tua est nox

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
salvandi [illegible] dicitur [illegible] potentie
salvatoris [illegible] operatione [illegible]
et [illegible] sed sol [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sed [illegible] ubi tu fecisti [illegible] medie et
dyetam ubi estate et [illegible]
tu plasmasti primo super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi tu fabricatus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia tuus est dies et tua est nox
qui sunt [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ i.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
die et [illegible] nocte [illegible] tua [illegible]
quia tu fabricatus es auroram et solem
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] opera dei qui fabrica
tor est omnium Alia [illegible] [illegible] et sole
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] dat solem in lumen diei et
ordinem lune et stellarum in lumen noctis
~~[illegible]~~ i. fecit vos duo luminaria [illegible]
[illegible] omnes terminos terre q. d. sic po
tens es in supernis et in inferius quia
tu fecisti omnes terminos terre i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] estatem
et ver tu plasmasti ea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] estate et yeme
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] tua est

Capitulum vij vii

Ethiopes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

vox adulteri [illegible]
mathematicos qui dicunt quod adulteris
sit ad [illegible] in sabbato [illegible]
[illegible] vox culpe et
[illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et mores [illegible]
deo sunt in [illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible] Job xiiii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Job xiij [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] adventu [illegible]

[illegible]

virga te domine [illegible] esto [illegible]
[illegible] respiciat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] publicanorum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

consultabunt sequitur respice in reparata

Sic primum vero capite premissa dicit
[illegible] primo modo per plenitudinem secundo per
saluacionem ibi quia repleti sunt
Dicit ergo primo obliuisceris et cetera / psalmus
Respice intercessionem nostram
in quo scilicet tu iam pauperes [illegible]
quorum corpus est regnum celorum [illegible]
xxxi facta domini [illegible] domini
mihi videtur respiciatis nostram / premia
[illegible] etiam non [illegible] dispositi
pertinens corporum quibus [illegible] terre
nam quia repleti et cetera / quia dicit sic ut
[illegible] sit pauperibus
[illegible] quia in alia
in [illegible] congregatis [illegible]
et ait quia repleti sunt iniquitatibus in
quibus qui obscurati domini terre
id est terrenis possessionibus quasi animas
inquinant tanquam domos [illegible]
repleta est terra id est terrena
iniquitatibus duo obscurant oculos per
sanguinis [illegible] et [illegible] super
[illegible] sit [illegible] obscurant [illegible]
[illegible] pauperum et terrenorum ergo respice
[illegible] et qualis quia alii ob
[illegible] sit [illegible] capitulo que
[illegible] et impedit [illegible]
[illegible] terra erit [illegible]
sequitur ne auertatur qualis [illegible]
[illegible] confessionibus [illegible]
quia superiori [illegible] secundo ad
[illegible] ibi pauper et inops [illegible]
implorat [illegible] secundo [illegible]
ibi qualis [illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
ibi [illegible] confusus [illegible] ergo sic respice
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
confusus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ne auertatur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] tuo [illegible]

id est [illegible] mitigant vos ut
sic [illegible] qualis ne auertatur a me
[illegible] ut [illegible] et
sic sit confusio [illegible] qui
[illegible] et non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] peto ne confundas
[illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] ut
[illegible] pauper et inops
[illegible] inconvenit deus sic
[illegible] confusus [illegible] et
pauper [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] auxilio [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in opia [illegible] (margin: pauperes)
[illegible] quia gloriosa paupertas quia
felix in opia [illegible] laudat et
de [illegible] consolatur [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]

[illegible] vestri [illegible] liberacio [illegible]
petit liberacionis [illegible] primum
primo [illegible] per [illegible] secundo
[illegible] petitionis ibi [illegible]
[illegible] liberacionem petit
[illegible] liberacio [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ergo sic [illegible] et ne
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] addit
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et quia [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
est [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] conuenientis [illegible]
ibi [illegible] corporum [illegible] petit ut corporum

malicia congregat[ur] ... [illegible] replicat
ut quod audierit ibi ne obliuiscatur ... [illegible]
tamen primo corpus malicia ... intelligi
[illegible] ibi corpus quem absorbuerit
[illegible] sic rogo [illegible] ludicat et mentem
[illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] qui induit oblivio dissimulando
superiorum tuorum [illegible] de peccatorum
puniendo [illegible] et indulgendo in
[illegible] peiorum [illegible] corpus quam illi in-
[illegible]
tota die [illegible] tota die
nomen meum blasphematur et audiuis
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

sic [illegible] et in primo adventu [illegible]
[illegible] noluit [illegible]
sunt [illegible] monet
vos ut timeatis [illegible] et quem [illegible]
[illegible] redemptorem [illegible]
de adventu iudicii et in [illegible]
[illegible] remuneratore [illegible]
[illegible] in se ne
dispendas vel corrumpas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

quali de peccando non tamen quia
[illegible] in [illegible] in omnibus quamquam in
[illegible] in dum [illegible] erit [illegible]
[illegible] confessionem purgemus et
ad auxilium [illegible] / in dum in
[illegible] debemus sequitur [illegible]
[illegible]

Optime credo quia confessione [illegible]
oracione admixta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tua [illegible] non
audiremus nec [illegible] audiremus [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
de [illegible] omnia facit [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
oracione [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et
[illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que facit indignari [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possessionem in qua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longitudo et terra
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur longitudo et terra

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui omnibus
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et
omnibus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] columpnas [illegible] et
[illegible] sustentantes [illegible] [illegible] columpne
domibus [illegible] ix [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] columpnas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
columpne [illegible] longi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ubi [illegible]

neque ab oriente [illegible] manet
ut caveant [illegible] a malo [illegible]
a malo [illegible] ibi nolite [illegible]
in malo [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] dixi
iniquis nolite [illegible] ad montes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut inique agere [illegible]
[illegible] et delinquentibus dixi nolite exal
tare cornu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit
[illegible]
dit nolite inique agere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nolite extollere cornu vestrum [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] nolite extol
lere in altum [illegible] qui super omnes
altus est cornu vestrum [illegible]
[illegible] cornu [illegible]
in nobis [illegible]
cornu vestrum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nolite loqui adversus deum [illegible] dicit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] neque ab oriente neque ab occidente [illegible]

cornu

[illegible] ad montes ut
neque caveant a malo [illegible]
[illegible] non poterunt iudicium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deus iudex est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] neque a desertis
montibus dicit [illegible] cavete a
malo quia neque ab oriente [illegible]
[illegible] ut fugiat in occidente
neque ab occidente ut fugiat in
oriente [illegible]
[illegible] fugiendi
[illegible]
[illegible] neque a desertis montibus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut sit neque
a desertis montibus erit [illegible]
[illegible] montibus [illegible]
[illegible]
deus iudex est [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
qui omnia videt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] neque ab oriente
[illegible] neque ab occidente [illegible]
neque a desertis montibus [illegible]
[illegible]
deus iudex [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] iudicium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d[icitu]r q[uia] sic deus iudex [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxxix [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxiii [illegible] continentem legum [illegible]
[illegible] calix
[illegible] indicabit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calix [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calix
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxiv [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
xxxii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
calix [illegible] lex divina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calix
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... partes terre ... demones ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... et homines ... [illegible]

(Margin notes: Corona precum [?]; ... [illegible]; Corona [illegible] [?])

N[ota ?] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

in psa dicitur in medio magnum sicut in celis tamen ergo in parte et sicut in speculum secundum quod ibi in ecclesia sed de ymaginibus confregit postes demonum sed quia in idolo [illegible] x libro constancii [illegible] ut postes i suggestioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonis in corpore [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut sed fo dum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et primo [illegible] in ordinata sed ad dilectandum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ordinata [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de longe sicut [illegible] aut de [illegible] sicut gladius aut ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] de quo sicut confregit postes et [illegible] qui de longe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladium [illegible] et suggestionum que [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] duplicem gladium et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in gratia dei ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confregit postes ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in spiritu [illegible]

[illegible] a morbis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud quod [illegible] in morbus [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectu [illegible] dormivit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dormierunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dormierunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dormientis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dormivit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] possidentes

Marginal notes: [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; dormivit

[illegible] diuicias [illegible] in morte [illegible] sicut Job xxvii diues cum dormierit nichil secum auferet [illegible] aperiet oculos suos et nichil inveniet [illegible] nichil invenerunt [illegible] nichil in manibus pauperum posuerunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

virginis cum ut leonis terra tremuit
[illegible] timere [illegible] [illegible] ipse ti
mor vel [illegible] primo timoris in passione
Christi in passionibus eius requieuit et
tertius cogitationes ubi cum surgent dicitur
quod sicut praedictum in iudicium etc. sed ad
hoc terra i. homo terrenus tremuit
Job xxvi et cogitans cum timore
sollicitus requieuit i. ab ydolatria
cessauit et ad fidem veram se conuertit
ysaie xiii requiescat statera superbia
infidelium quod est maior in [illegible]
[illegible] est xxiii [illegible] terre motus
[illegible] vel de[illegible] terra in parte tre
[illegible] et quiescet a[illegible] et si no
[illegible] quies vel pure [illegible]
quiescent cum [illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] quiescat [illegible]
[illegible] per manus [illegible]
Et sequitur cum surgeret in iudicio

Sic dormiuit Christus in [illegible]
[illegible] maior vel [illegible] primo aduentu
[illegible] Et secundus aduentus sibi ut
saluos dicitur quod sicut terra tremuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum surgeret in iudicium
[illegible] ut in iudicio sedens deus
[illegible] quod in primo aduentu [illegible]
[illegible] in secundo surget deus sed in primo sur
get [illegible] in iudicio ut iudicaretur
Secundo surget in iudicio ut iudicet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] iudicium et
ut sic cum surgeret [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] in iudicium [illegible] non [illegible] ut
malos damnaret [illegible] et ut saluos fa
ciat non [illegible] [illegible] superbiam [illegible]
[illegible] zelo mundi non dormientes
in lecto voluptatis [illegible] omnes man
suetos terre qui [illegible] mansuete susce
perunt [illegible] doctrina [illegible] Jacobi primo In
mansuetudine suscipite insitum verbum quod
potest saluare animas vestras [illegible] mansuetos

in salutem [illegible] qui [illegible] homines
a principio [illegible] primo de bonis
audiens [illegible] Et secundo de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic agit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tanto [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et monendo ubi [illegible] Et
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] duo
primo confessio laudis Et acceptatio
confessionis ubi et reliquie [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deo reddendum [illegible] quod sicut
mansuetos terre saluabit in iudicio
[illegible] et [illegible] cogitationes
[illegible] mansueti quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
confitebitur tibi [illegible]
[illegible] omnes mansueti terre
et reliquie cogitationis [illegible]
cogitationibus [illegible] diem festum
agent tibi et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] festus [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible]
cogitationes hominis qui cogitat mala
[illegible] confitebitur tibi ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
confitebitur [illegible] et re
liquie cogitationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diem festum agent tibi i. [illegible] tibi
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] in celo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et reddite omnes et sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] et reddite

Sic patet mons [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ad quos [illegible]
[illegible] omnes qui [illegible]
ad [illegible] duo primo ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ps

quo notum

quomodo ecclesia

deo nostro sicut ut principi vovete et
reddite. Sed non
est voluntarium quod hic precipitur.
completum est non preceptum ut dicatur
quod notum ipse deus sed regnum non
debiti ut abrenunciatis diabolo et
pompis eius quod confitemini baptizati
et illud renunciatis et est notum a
deo quod est super unigenitum in
in trinitate claustrum primum tradit sed
precepto et non ut dicitur perfecta
intelligi quomodo sicut si voluntas
reddite. vo. et quid vovimus
domino non morientes reddamus. Omnes qui
offertis munera. Amplius commovens
dispositos ps. xvj. obsecro vos per misericordiam
dei ut exhibeatis corpora vestra hostiam
viventem sanctam deo placentem in ca
ti cum gentes ipse enim in medio
colloquiamini sicut notum psalmo
est xviij. Sibi fuerit duo vel tres
congregati in nomine meo ibi sum in
medio eorum ut enim spiritus eum
stabilis qui dominicis altaris mu
nera offerunt spiritualia sicut ps lavabo
inter innocentes manus et sequitur tuum
quod inspiciat alleganda mente
spiritualiter reddendi vota deo et prius
qui sunt in ipso primum et terribilitas
attinentis timoris enim est per
tribulans et exaltans ubi reddite qui
dicitur quod sicut reddite illi cum vovimus
sed terribili domini in consecratione domini
magno terribili. et qui aufert
spiritum principum commovit ad hu
miores qui paucioribus presunt
sed principes et adillos qui pluribus
presunt sed reges ibi terribili. sed quod
reddite terribili et qui aufert spiritum
principum et vita sed principes
humiliando solem et agite dum
ipse spiritus queritur indignatio et
habitis spiritum mortis et elationem

et superbiam vel elationem aufert spiritum
i. et sanctum qui sibi dimittit. xxv. Tolle
custos principes populi et suspende eos
in patibulo. Terribili apud reges terre, quod
qui minores sunt principibus et alios terre
Job. p p p partes et vos apud eum et quo ubi
sol oriendus et in eadem in manu domini vivi
tis principibus terribilibus et spiritum
oriente apparebit nos in iudicium
finem in his qui presunt fiet sic esse
bonum reges qui timent deum et similiter
obedient ei de quibus p p p primo. Cor regis in
regis in manu domini quocumque voluerit vertet
id est. ps. Voce mea ad dominum clamavi.

A

psalmus asaph. pro idithun. psalmi consultis
iudeos obstinatos ostendendo eorum gloriam
ad gentiles per christum translatam et per hoc
vo iudicium et terribili simul convenit hic ponit
se in christum in istorum qui sunt congregato
sed transiliens terrena et relinquens et ad
christum confugiens et sic ponit titulus
qui talis est in finem pro idithun psalmus asaph
i. iste ps convenit asaph i. in istorum
congregationi in fine christi saliens nos di
gens loquens pro idithun i. transilientem i. in
ipso transilientem omnia et ad christum transeunt
Sanctiagus huius ps. et desiderium transi
ad christum certis relictis per terrena et monet
nos ut omnia terrena transiliamus ad illum
qui est finis noster et terminus congregandi
tamen est nota tamen ostendit pro quo et ad quid omnibus
contemptis transilit in deum et quo quod dignum
sit toto affectu transire in illum qui tot bona
contulit per christum i. viderunt te aque deus
in prima. sicut quod christum confert in ore et sua
meditatione et quod ipso inspecto cogita
vit de renovatione horum ad statum incor
ruptionis et innocentie i. anticipaverunt
vigilias oculi mei quid invenit in
hac sua deliberatione ibi et dixi nunc cepi
in prima duo dicitur quo propter eum quem fuerunt

Ergo quantum conpassiones fuit i venit co-
solari. In primo dicit que qui sunt
dum primo voce. Secundo ostendit in die tribu-
lacionis mee. In pa tangitur secundo quiunt
diligencia. Secundo quiuendi edificacia
i et intendit ad ups ad quod. qualitur que-
sunt. Ergo ad quid i voce mea dicitur quod
sit Reddenda secundum nota tribili iudi-
tii. et io voce mea voce ad dominum cla-
mavi quando oravit prospoliter quia voce
mea pspicuit quia ad deum fuerit
quia clam quippe si homo viator cla-
mat cum senciat ignem carnalis
voluptatis. Joel primo ad te domine clamavi
quia ignis cecidit speciosa deserti in
sulcati dyaboli temptacionis. Tobie in
ecce pistl matus ad devorandum eum
que prauciores Tobias clamat
voce magna dicens domine invadit me
naufragium mundane tempestatis
Jone primo facta est tempestas magna
in mari ita ut navis periclitaretur
clamaverunt quoque nauta ad deum voce
mea ad deum facta et in ipsum tendendo
ut ipsum possim habere ad id nec est
quod fit et intendit michi et ita no
sum fraudatus proposito super ipsos co-
pectas est prestam deum et intendit
michi primo in die tribulacionis mee hoc

quod que sunt
dum voce hic

ostendit quod qui sunt ipsum ostendit vite habent
infectionem et plicam et tandem post tempus. Ergo
meos et manibus et ceteros fructus quod no
sum deceptus dicit quod secundum voce et in
die tribulacionis mee ad quod me stimu-
lant deum qui sum ozee vi in tribula-
cione sua mane consurgent ad me manibus
meis l. opibus quod cum ut terram
eo eicerent ut sit vera in tercio nocte
tribulacionis Ideo quod dies et nox dici

quasi dicos quia clamat propter tribu-
lacionis consummacionem. Ysaie quoque
parato dabit in tellurem nox quia ma
erit per sui prudenciam. Canticorum in lectulo
meo per noctes quesivi quem diligit anima mea
quod quesivit quasi timere quia dicit et nocte
dispertit ex deum de nocte ex malis
meis diere ex quo cum fines sint un
secundum et non sum deceptus quia inveni
quod quesivi. Sapientie secundo que illic in quia
invenitur ab hiis qui non temptant
et secundo invenit consolari mea ma

dum quod deum

hic que sunt hic subiectas sit
quaerendi que est afflicta quia vehe-
mencia i ipsa tamen fuga consolacionem
malum et malorum. Secundo me tradat animo
consolacione carere sub pena spiritualium
i merore fui dicit quod sed clamavi et sic
nolens in promo in invenit ut negat
consolari anima mea consolacionibus scilicet
carnalibus sciens id ha iii vel nob
divitibus qui habetis hic consolacionem vestram
et ideo non pergit me ad quaerendum merore
fui dei hic sub pena consolacionis
spiritualium v. in motu tangitur secundo merore
dei consolacionis campestris. Ergo delectacio
in illa consolacione comitatus i de-
lectatus sum recto et excitatus in consola-
cionem i et excitatus sum et recto de-
fecit spiritus pavore vehemencia i
et defecit dicit quod sed vanas consola-
ciones respui et merore fui dei pa-
ciencie et delectatus sum in vita et de-
precor dei misericordie et delectatus sum
in vita iusticie dei resurgentes et
ascendentes et delectatus sum in spe
gloriosis vite. Ozee primo opera
vitale tuum super vinum libani. Ysaie
Longo timet de labore super duo

Margin

q clamat

ps

¶ Iubilacio

deo tuo et comportatus sum in illa delectacione
libenter in memorando vini quod primo dixit
peccatum gustata delectacione in sufficiatur
dixit bonum est nos hic esse faciamus hic
tria tabernacula. Alia littera habet et garrulum
delectacio nimis garrulam facit animam
ut non possit ut vellet continere quin lo-
quatur de deo quod est contra iubilacio. Sopho-
nie iii°. Iubila Israel et exulta in toto
corde tuo et defecit spiritus tuus pa-
more vehemencia tremens meditacione me-
moracio et tabescit in me spiritus meus
tercio regina Saba postquam
vidit Salomonem et eius prudenciam et cul-
tum et ordinem suorum non habebat ultra
spiritum. Secundo anticipauerunt vigilias
quod dum quesiuit in sua oracione
et meditacione
septimo ... in
in vicio cogitat diuinacione homines ad
statum in corruptos et ... tamen primo
sufficientes sunt ad meditandum preparacio
diligens et pura meditacio id est et meditatus
sum ... super hanc meditacionem spe-
cificatur ... in ... ipsa tamen qua
... preparacio ... sedulitas vigi-
landi ... pietas comprehendi id est tur-
batus sum ... abscondicionibus
Ibi et non sum locutus ... ad ...
... id est cogitaui dies ... clamaui
ad dominum et intendit mihi. Secundum ad
... intellectus ...
... et affectus desiderans an-
ticipauerunt vigilias alios preueniendo
... Iustus cor suum tradet ad
vigilandum diluculo ad dominum qui ...
preuenerunt oculi mei ad te diluculo
turbatus sum pre desiderio ...
et est turbacio timoris cum timet quod ut
non accidat quod desiderat. Job ...
... eius turbatus sum ... audirem
et non sum locutus ...
... et taceo ... super me ...
mea ad dominum clamaui ... spiritus

in oracione nolite ... et ... pre
... in me ... sicut silencium.
Alia littera habet mei anticipauerunt
vigilias ... quae ... spiritus
pre dolore ... demones semper vigilant
ad impugnandum. Job ... qui me come-
dunt non dormiunt ... turbatus sum
... ... et non
sum loquutus tacite ... ... pro
ipso dominus pugnabit pro nobis et vos tace-
bitis ... posui ori meo ... et ...
cogitaui dies antiquos ... preparacio
ad meditandum
...
ad superna utrumque ... ad meditacionem
... ad ... in quo ... sic
loquutus non sum et leuans ...
cogitaui dies antiquos in quibus ...
accidit peccatum ... ...
... ... antiquos ... cogitans ...
singulas et annos ... quos ...
sit peccatum ... ... et ...
illos recompassit ... cogitans
et desiderans illos de quibus Job ...
... annos suos ... in ...
aut ... et annos ... et ...
meditatus sum ... sufficientes sunt
ad meditandum
preparacio hic
sub ... diligens meditacio ...
... diligencia ... et ... probans
diligencia ... in duobus ... in tempore ...
... nocte ... debito ... tam ...
... fuerit id est in corde ... ibi
exercitabar ... et me-
ditatus sum nocte ... magis aptum
... ... anima mea desiderauit te
in nocte et ... corde meo ... fabulans
et illi loquens et exercitabar in ipsa me-
ditacione ... ...
... et ... cor tuum in ...
... que non ... rubiginem
... ... aufer rubiginem de

argento et cetera dicitur vas purissimum et sto-
pe bay stopa diligenter confirmus spon-
mentum ut possit uide viri oculus ii mag
et purius clarius uidet quam lupus et bis mag
est citato in bono et stopato a malo g-
vium sine alio non claudet ostium cordis
diya leupi iyvcit cum stopis medita-
et ornatam tunc uadit et assurit et spe-
rum rectum perficiet porta dilig-
ti ad meditandum preparacionem et sta
meditacione sic tunc specificat quid
meditabatur et dicit duo primum pertinet
ad iram dei et vindictam secundum ad uiam
ibi autem in fine uiam iii pa tangit
primo quod pertinet ad ire duracionem
propter ad ipsius in eternum ubi autem non
apponat et cetera meditatus sum et quam
hoc secundum nunquid in eternum sine termino sine
remedio proiciet aliqua sua deus homo
i genus humanum propter peccatum primum hominem
proiectus sit dimittet Ieremias [illegible] nunquid
proiciens abiecisti iudam et syon ab
hominata est anima tua quasi diceret non sed cum
deus qui nos diligit qui in deum de-
liquerunt non relinquid autem non apponet
ut complacitior sit adhuc ut ira [illegible] sua pu-
niat et sub lege nona sit remissior
qua sub veteri Danielis [illegible] est exaudi
domine attende domine placare et fac et cetera
sit autem ut non apponet iram ire
ut complacitior sit adhuc miserando
quam iratus fuerit puniendo quasi dicit primo
apponet Ieremias primo ad medietatem in puncto
dereliqui te et in miseracionibus multis
misit sum tui et cetera autem in fine misera-
cionis tantum quod pertinet ad misericordiam ubi meditatur
prius quod ut enarracionem domine misera-
cionis ideo enarrando attonitus est autem
oblivisci in prima meditacione est enarra-
cionem tum de ab proicet enarracionis
duracionem cum de in fine vero cuius continuationes

tum addit agnacione in generacionem et
cetera scilicet cogitabam de ira dei et ocul
de iniuria domus apud me autem nunquid
miam sicuti que eius propria est ab proiciet
nos omnia abiciendo agnacione ma-
lorum in generacionem bonorum ut omnes sint
proiecti generaliter in hoc in fine et finali-
ter in fine temporum ipsam non est sibi he-
do quasi dicit non decrimus non defecerunt
miseraciones eius set veniat secundum tempore
in dicitur id titulum [illegible] non ex operibus
iusticie que fecimus nos sed secundum suam
sed n.f. et continuando agnacionem iudeorum
in generacionem gentilium primum ergo primo propheta est
specialiter propter peccatis meis ut tum primus
secundum totius mundi et cetera autem oblivisci miseri-
cordiam hic meditatur enarracionis rerum
quod querit domine

ut et miserendi negligencia de qua
primo et miseretur offensi de qua secundo
vel autem continebit et cetera ergo autem nunquid obli-
visci miseri deus non curans de nobis
peccatoribus ab proiciet quasi numquam propter delicta
aut oblivisci prenegligenciam quasi dicit non
est possibile Ieremias propter [illegible] nunquid potest mulier
oblivisci infantem suum ut non mise-
reatur filio uteri sui et si illa oblita fu-
erit ego tamen non obliviscar tui sed cum
domine ultimo quare in perpetuum oblitus
et dereliquisti nos in longitudinem dierum
secundo hic agit ad miserendo mise-
rendi dilacionem non assendo me enar-
racionem motus primum id [illegible] non addam
ultra misereri domui Israel sed oblivione
obliviscar eos qui in tligudisse sub
condicione si voluerint converti de continue-
bit miseraciones suas ne secundum est fluat et hoc
in ira tua quasi dicit non simpliciter quia tamen in
se [illegible] in eum iratus fuerit
me recordabitur totius in perditus et cetera si
misericordias continebit Job [illegible] Gregorius sic continens
aquas generaliter et me et cetera sitiabunt a dei
concupiscencie et misericordie et cetera et dicitur
me cepe kito eo diligunt

Meditatus fuit s[cilicet] d[avi]d / ostendit quid in sua
meditatione et discussione invenit scilicet in
laude dei congruam actionem principaliter in deo
in sancto via tua ideo non aliud posuit quam invenit
veritatem scilicet specificat in veritate huius
mutationis quam approbat specificata in memor
fui de quo scilicet meditatus sum veteris dierum
ad memoriam reducere et dixi in corde meo de
liberans et diffiniens nunc cepi intelli=
=gere veritatem de qua meditabar est enim
unum continuavit scilicet meditari quod
intelligere et intelligere et quod hec mutatio
scilicet de corruptione in corruptionem est dextere
excelsi est potentie dei que mutatio est
scilicet de malo in bonum de qua psalmus
non est illis commutatio et non timuerunt
deum de bono in melius psalmus inflammatum
est cor meum et renes mei commutati sunt
Item de parte dei est similiter ut similiter mune=
=ris in vita alterius de melioribus in captivitate de
qua hic patet est etiam per vos quidam con=
=surgens fecerunt omnes in nubibus ut patet
et dixi in corde meo nunc in meditatione
et amore eternorum cepi aliquid mutare
non in temporalibus et in fine nichil capit
quia nichil facit et quod sequitur cepi non ut
ab uno sed dico hec mutatio dextere ex
celsi id est filii dei est eius virtus quod apud
homines lucet in vultu eius et potentissime
facte id est convertit sed memor fui operum domini

Hic est tertium in quo
probat quod vera
sit quia opera dei cognovit et precia de
quibus primo et presentia de quibus est ibi
quia memor ero de quo sequitur intellexi
ideo commutandum esse que dicam et re
quia memor fui operum domini id est in mente
revolvi opera dei celestis mundi precia
solem lunam et totam machinam mun=
=dialem que mihi dei potentiam et sapientiam
indicabant ro[manos] primo invisibilia dei
per ea que facta sunt intellecta conspiciuntur
nec tantum ex tunc in prospectu sed etiam

opa in me et in aliis in tunc sed ipsa
propterea misericordiam tuam recordabor
est etiam qui tollit
... de corde per babil non amittet quia memor
est in quo ostendit propositum in vestigandi
et cognoscendi per certa sed quia cognoscit
parata per post ad ... assit operari ipse
promitti primo operum preteritorum recordatio
... recordationis frequentatio ibi et me
ditabor in tuis mandatis ad implendum
id est in adinventionibus de quo sequitur et memor
fui et quia memor ero ... plus opera
... operum dei et quidem antiquabo operum mirabilium
mundi id est in antiquis patribus factorum scilicet in abraham
ad patriam ... ut in noe patriarcha
liberato ... mirabilium de ur caldeorum
salvato ... in loth de sodomis educto
... in populo iudaico ab egipto cruciata
fuit ... per istas potuit
intelligere quod non obliviscitur misereri deus
... et liberat in qua
luce unius et operibus dei non ... opera
... meditabor in
omnibus operibus tuis quia ... ad hoc autem me
mor ero sed et
meditabor in omni
=vando in omnibus operibus tuis scilicet creationis
in quo potentia dispositionis in qua sapientia
ordinatur in quo clementia gubernationis
... medita sedens in domo tua
et ambulans in itinere tuo et in adinventionibus
id est mandatis que ... in mente et notis data
sunt exercitabor ut possim ad ... cogitationes
... sed et mandatis tuis intellexi
... notas facit verbo sed et exemplo
in ipsis adinventionibus eius sequitur deus in sancto
... ostendit quid in sua meditatione
invenit hic in laude dei et gratiarum actione
principaliter laudat autem deum tangens ... be=
=neficium primo quia deus filio suo fecit nobis viam
dignitatem ... ibi nota fe=
=cisti ... sicut ... quem dat
ibi quis deus magnus sicut ... invenimus
quod sum ... ad ... reduceret
et hic ... in sancto filio tuo qui est
... daniel ... in templo ...
... in ... opera
... timentes in passione via tua

Innuitur

qua ad nos venis per miam et nos ad te per
secundo per imitacionem. Ideo primo ego sum via
veritas et vita. Nunc tamen nos viam novam
quam deus hic [illegible] beneficii vel ponit pro
admiratiua questio. Secundo via visio id est vn
es deus [illegible] in isto via. Ideo dico quis
deus magnus sicud deus noster. Nam fecit nos
viam eundi in celum et eciam viam secundum suum
filium tercio [illegible] magis fecit [illegible] duc
quia non est similis tui in diis [illegible] te
tu es deus qui facis mirabilia que secundum
nichil potest facere [illegible] plus magis ve
hement et mirabilis potencia eius [illegible] no
tam fecisti in populis | hic tamen [illegible] beneficii
| scilicet quod per
filium fecit
virtute omnibus manifestam vel [illegible] primo
[illegible] ad bene faciendum omnibus [illegible]
posuit / secundo [illegible] omnes [illegible]
ibi vidimus [illegible] fecisti in isto viam
et in populis [illegible] quam iudeorum fecisti
notam virtutem tuam [illegible] in [illegible]
iudeis per opera miraculosa que fecit [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] apparet quibus
[illegible] in gentibus per paulum
[illegible] primo predicans [illegible] dei virtutem et
dei sapientiam [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] caritas et [illegible] dei est qua notam
fecit quia filium incarnari voluit pati
et mori et [illegible] commendat deus
caritatem suam in nobis quoniam cum adhuc peccatores
essemus [illegible] vidimus populum tuum
[illegible] egipti [illegible] et [illegible]
filios Jacob [illegible] iudeos et Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vendit [illegible]
[illegible] gentes [illegible] et [illegible] benediccio
in filio tuo de quo benediccio [illegible] et
benediccio [illegible] vii [illegible]
[illegible] in benediccione [illegible]
[illegible] misit [illegible] viderunt te aque
deus [illegible] quo et ad quid omnibus
[illegible] in [illegible] dignum sit
[illegible] beneficia que contulit
nobis [illegible] primo [illegible] beneficia sit
nobis [illegible] qualiter [illegible]
[illegible] omnes in prima
[illegible] primo [illegible] beneficii [illegible]
fidei in ipsis et ab ipsis [illegible]

[illegible] multitudo sonitus [illegible] primo
[illegible] peior [illegible]
[illegible] abyssi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi et timuerunt
[illegible] iudeorum [illegible]
ibi viderunt te [illegible]
in [illegible] et dignum fuit quia [illegible]
[illegible] iudeorum vi
derunt te [illegible] fidei et in [illegible]
vii aque [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] a lege et [illegible]
operibus que faciebat [illegible]
scripturas [illegible] qui testimonium perhibent
de me viderunt te aque [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] vi
derunt ad [illegible] lumen ad
[illegible] populus [illegible]
qui ambulabat in tenebris et timuerunt
[illegible] timor
magnus in universa ecclesia et [illegible]
[illegible] abyssi [illegible] magni
peccatores [illegible] vii [illegible]
[illegible] timor [illegible] Job
vltimo [illegible] me
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] confessio fidei et [illegible] peccatorum in
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aquarum [illegible] que sonabant
[illegible] et gemitus [illegible]
[illegible] sonitu [illegible]
passionis ad [illegible] et obstinatos
[illegible] ad moab [illegible]
[illegible] laudis [illegible]
[illegible] resonat in [illegible] leti
cie [illegible] quam [illegible]
sit quia [illegible] primo apostolorum predicacionem
[illegible] operacionem [illegible]
[illegible] tercio per exempli boni
[illegible] via tua [illegible]
[illegible] primo predicacionem [illegible] predicacionis
[illegible] sagitte [illegible] dilatacionem
per totum orbem ibi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia nubes [illegible]
apostoli et predicatores [illegible] nubem
eleuati [illegible] mundi [illegible]
frigidi [illegible] obscuri [illegible]
mobiles per obedienciam leues per

pro

paup(er)e(m) uolu(n)tate(m) iuste (con)d(e)m(n)ant pre-
dicando (et) orando [illegible] p(ro)p(ter) Si i(n)pl-
eti fuerint nubes effundent i(m)bre(m)
s(upe)r (et) e(tiam) sagitte tue tra(n)sierunt s(ed) acute
(et) penetra(n)tes tra(n)sieru(n)t usq(ue) ad i(n)tima
cordis Abacuk iii(o) In luce sagittaru(m)
tuaru(m) ibu(n)t vox tonitrui tui i(n) rota
i(d est) p(re)dica(tio)nis [illegible] i(n) rota i(d est) i(n) mundo
[illegible] vox tonitrui
tui [illegible] s(ed) (con)minando
corripiendo apok iiii(o) de t(h)rono i(d est) de ap(osto)-
loru(m) collegio p(ro)cedeba(n)t fulgura voces
(et) tonitrua fulgura u(er)it(atis) illumina(n)t
vo(ces) u(er)it(atis) p(er)mitt(u)nt tonitrua
u(er)it(atis) (com)minant(ur) s(upe)r (quod) illuxerunt
corruscatio(n)es tue i(d est) miracula op(er)a

(et) p(er) op(er)ac(i)o(n)e(m)
s(ec)u(n)do effica(ci)t(er) se-

-quente ibi commota e(st) et c(etera) s(ed) uoce
qualit(er) dederit (et) e(st) illuxerunt cor-
ruscationes i(d est) miracula op(er)a orbi
t(er)re i(d est) toti mundo i(n)feriori Job (xxx)-
(viii) vu(m)quid mittes fulgura (et) ib-
-unt (et) reuertentia dicent assum(us)
Sic fulgura exeunt de nubibus s(ed)
miracula de p(re)dicatoribus [illegible] qui
pluunt p(re)dicando corruscant miracula
faciendo s(ed) [illegible] alii aut(em) p(er)fecti p(re)-
dicaverunt v(el) q(uia) d(omi)no cooperante (et)
sic corruscant miracula [illegible]
ta e(st) ab errore ad uel(ut) [illegible]
e(st) tremuit a p(ri)mis moribus tur(bata) fuit
s(ed) ad h(oc) s(i)c [illegible] t(er)re i(d est) habitantes i(n)
t(er)ra Aggei ii adhuc unu(m) modic(um)
(et) ego mouebo celu(m) (et) t(er)ram (et) mo-
-uebu(n)t omnes gentes s(upe)r i(n) mari
via tua s(i)c e(st) t(er)mi(nus) s(ed) boni ex-
empli exhibitio v(el) tang(it) p(ri)mo
exhibitio boni s(ecun)do insultatio (contra)
malos qui nolunt eos sequi i(n) ve-
stigia [illegible] p(ri)mo p(ri)mo [illegible]
p(ri)me vehementia i(d est) (et) semitte (con)-
[illegible] s(ed) p(re)dicaverunt (et) miracula fecerunt
(et) v(er)ita s(ed) i(d est) uita tota i(n) mari
i(d est) i(n) amaritudine p(ro)uenit ut ipsi exemp(lo)
tuo moueant(ur) ad s(an)c(t)e [illegible] agi-
-tata e(st) in amaro s(ed) ipse filius

dei p(er)p(et)ue(?) [illegible] abacuk iii(o) viam fecisti
in mari equis tuis (et) semitte tue i(d est) p(re)di-
catores s(an)c(t)issime paup(er)es (et) e(ss)e p(ri)mi (et) (con)ti-
-ssime morti(s) in aquis multis i(d est) i(n) tribulatio-
-nibus q(ue) i(n)fin(i)te p(er) omnes fluctus tuos
induxisti sup(er) me [illegible] p(re)passo
p(ro) nobis [illegible] ut sequit(ur)
vestigia ei(us) s(ed) [illegible] quia s(upe)r [illegible] (et) uestigia
tua no(n) (con)gnoscent(ur) amalic (et) i(n)p(ro)bis s(ed)
cognosce(n)t(ur) a p(ro)bac(i)o(n)is ut i(d est) s(e)q(ui)t(ur) Job (xxi)
p(ri)mo qui dixit deo recede a nob(is) scientia(m)
viaru(m) tuaru(m) nolumus e(st) (con)t(r)a iust(us) Job
(xxiii) p(ri)mo vestigia ei(us) secut(us) e(st) pes meus
s(upe)r deduxisti s(ed) oues [illegible] p(ro)b(er)ita

[illegible] nob
s(ed) e(st) p(ro)hibita

(et) quali(ter) h(oc) fit [illegible] p(ro)quos quia p(er) signa-
-tos in moyse (et) aaron v(el) tang(it) p(ri)mo
doctores dei s(ed) dulitas [illegible] p(ro)quos
duxit ydoneitas i(n) in manu [illegible] s(ed)
duc t(er)ra (et) [illegible] (con)tulisti modo (et) (et) de du-
-xisti p(o)p(u)l(u)m tuu(m) eduxisti (con)tinue p(re)cc(?)
deduxisti i(n) p(ro)missione boni [illegible] s(ed) poz-
-tos qui ductus tritum no(n) s(ed) boues q(ui)
ad gladium ducunt(ur) s(ed) oues que sunt i(n)-
-nocentes deducu(n)t(ur) [illegible] i(n) eduxisti p(o)p(u)l(u)m
tuu(m) de t(er)ra egipti tamq(uam) s(ed) peculium tu(um)
de vt(r)is(?) [illegible] s(ed) d(eu)s de(us) timent
s(ed) ei plus peculiar(is) Jo(hannes) x ego sum
pastor bonus (et) cog(nosco) oues meas (et) [illegible]
manu moysi (et) aaron moyses in(terpretatur)
t(ri)p(lex) assumpt(us) ex aquis ex aquis n(on)
s(e)p(ul)tura(?) [illegible] ductor p(o)p(u)li dei
aaron mo(n)tanus q(ui) p(re)cellit [illegible] ut
[illegible] xx(iii) vi(sitabo) sup(er)
oues meas pastores q(ui) pascunt eas s(ed)
p(ro)pe me (et) in [illegible] glosa legit(ur) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] s(ed) vestigia tua (con)tra
no(n) (con)gnoscu(n)t(ur) (et) aquibus amaris quibus
multa bo(n)a (con)tulisti m(ihi) deduxisti p(er)
des(er)tu(m) p(o)p(u)l(u)m tuu(m) s(ed) i(n)d(ie)s(?) s(ed) oues
dando eis [illegible] pot(um) (et) pabulu(m)
in manu moysi (et) aaron i(d est) in op(er)ac(i)o(n)e(m)
miraculoru(m) que ibi fecerunt ut p(er)duc(er)e(n)t
eu(m) in t(er)ram p(ro)missionis p(er) qua(m) fig(ura)-
t(ur) celestis vince(?) ad qua(m) nos p(er)-
ducat (et) c(etera) s(upe)r p(ro) attendite p(o)p(u)le meus le-
gem mea(m) ps lxxvii [illegible] p(re)cedenti

psº posuit se asaph in eloquiis dei retinu[illegible]
iudaycum et tu[illegible]licendi in [illegible] hic g[illegible]
abstinuit igitur [illegible] plus iudeorum recitando
beneficia que ipsis in [illegible] deus contulit
in quibus prefigurabant beneficia que [illegible]
ecclesie contulerunt quia sicut glosa dicit [illegible]
hic psalmus historia testamenti veteris recita-
novum testamentum [illegible] comparat ti-
tulus qui talis est intellectus asaph i. fidelis
[illegible] attendendus est [illegible] psalmo
quia [illegible] non [illegible] historia
recipitur sicut per asaph i. [illegible]
mea intelligatur ut sit [illegible] tu[illegible] in-
tellectus [illegible] ut sit [illegible] ipse
est intellectus i. intelligencie asaph ut [illegible]
intelligatur in historia que [illegible] in a-
oratia [illegible] est recordatio beneficiorum
[illegible] ipsis iudaysco collatorum [illegible] pr[illegible]
ecclesie [illegible] est movere [illegible]
[illegible] eis beneficiis [illegible]
iudei [illegible] agendi talis est [illegible] ma-
gna dictum [illegible] ponit [illegible] 2º
narratorem [illegible] audiuimus [illegible]
[illegible] ad audiendum [illegible]
[illegible] i. aperiam in parabo-
lis [illegible] reddit auditores [illegible] at-
tentos cum dicit attendite 2º benivolos
[illegible] cum dicit populus meus [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] et dulos i. in-
clinate dicit [illegible] o popule meus [illegible]
[illegible] non obstinati [illegible] atte-
dite legem meam attentos [illegible]
[illegible] attendite et doctrine inclinate
aurem vestram [illegible] in verba oris mei su-
scipienda et effectui mancipando [illegible]
[illegible] ausculta [illegible] et inclina
aurem tuam ad eloquium meum [illegible]
nisi aut inclinavit [illegible] homo ad dei
[illegible] hic deus inclinabit aurem ad
[illegible] aperiam in parabolis os meum

hic subditur [illegible]
[illegible] debeat

attendere [illegible] quia loquitur [illegible]
primo in parabolis [illegible] in enigmatibus
[illegible] i. loquar [illegible] dicit [illegible]
attendite et [illegible] quia aperiam os meum
non [illegible] in parabolis
[illegible] elucidando [illegible] parabola
[illegible] aliqua

[illegible] collatio [illegible] hic in pa-
rabolis locutus est [illegible] sine parabolis non
loquebatur eis loquar [illegible] glosa en-
igmata vel [illegible] dubitabiles et ad opposita [illegible]
ab inicio [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] tempore [illegible] patres nostri [illegible]
de egipto [illegible] ab inicio mundi [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] constitutione mundi
[illegible] doctor [illegible] loqui [illegible] nota [illegible]
aperiam [illegible] i. in parabolis [illegible]
[illegible] os meum [illegible] i. loquar [illegible]
utili i. ab inicio [illegible] quanta audivimus et [illegible]

finita [illegible]

hic incipit narratio

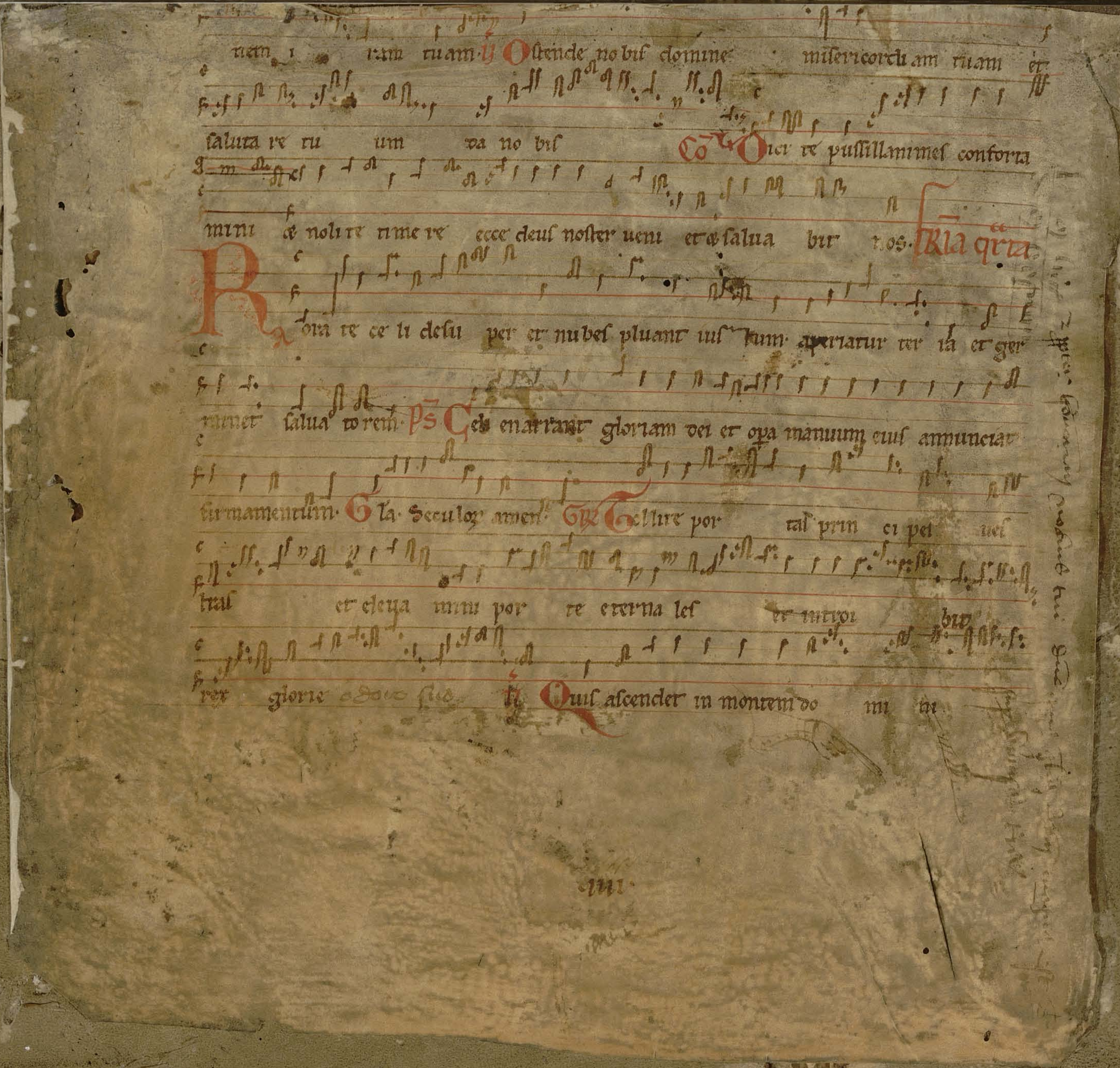
[illegible] beneficia primo toti israheli [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible] de egipto
[illegible] i. cum [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] beneficium
[illegible] beneficii de [illegible] in
[illegible] i. filii qui nascentur et [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible]
[illegible] i. non
[illegible] explicat [illegible]
[illegible] primo
[illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] patres nostri [illegible] attende et loqu-
quanta quia multa et magna audivimus
[illegible] et in scriptura [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] prima
primo quid audivimus [illegible] ultimo
auditu auris audivi te nunc oculus
meus videt te patres nostri [illegible] in
quo tangitur duo primo [illegible] doctrina
[illegible] doctrine in generali materia i. narrantes
[illegible] et patres nostri qui volebat nos
[illegible] non [illegible] debemus eis
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tibi [illegible] narrantes laudes
domini et virtutes eius hic subditur doctrine materia

[illegible]
[illegible]

ad [illegible] laudes [illegible]
ad potenciam [illegible] virtutes [illegible]
[illegible] mirabilia [illegible] patres
narraverunt [illegible] narrantes
laudes domini i. [illegible] laud[illegible] ad [illegible]

In ypli sui iudicii p[illegible] b[illegible] misacom
dni recordabor laudes dni sup omnibus
que redd[illegible] 2 p[illegible] eius potentias scz p
quas p[illegible] ab egiptijs liberauit 2 mira=
bilia eius que fecit cibando p[illegible]
manna 2 cotidie in deserto eos p[illegible]
Et p[illegible] fit narrantes apli scz 2 p[illegible]=
dicatores laudes eius in a sup toc[illegible]
=uitatu in collectancia pasionis v[illegible]tutes
eius infidelium g[illegible] in petrum gentia
insuper 2 mirabilia eius fecit in
[illegible] curacione in mortuorum susci
[illegible] vos est genus electum
p[illegible] regale sacerdotium gens sancta p[illegible]
acquisitionis ut virtutes eius annu[illegible]
=ciet qui vocauit vos in ad mirabile
lumen suum sed non sunt oculta [illegible]
sub[illegible] cogitacionis scz [illegible] v[illegible]
tang[illegible] p[illegible] scz cog[illegible] cogitacionis g[illegible]
[illegible] quod dum cogitur [illegible]
2 [illegible] in p[illegible] p[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[illegible]
[illegible] dei beneficia
[illegible] sunt oculta a filijs eorum
[illegible] 2 [illegible] sunt oculta a filijs eorum
[illegible] successiue [illegible]
[illegible] gentilium quam iudeorum de
[illegible] cunctis diebus uite tue doce
[illegible] filios tuos [illegible] p[illegible] v[illegible]
[illegible] filijs notam faciet veritatem tuam
sic paulus gentibus petrus iudeis sed
2 [illegible] testimonium in iacob [illegible]
specificat aliqua
beneficia quorum
cogitacio est [illegible] v[illegible] p[illegible] specialiter
[illegible] 2 ad quid sancta sit [illegible]
ibi quanta mandauit [illegible] tangit
duo beneficia [illegible] ad noticiam
[illegible] ad [illegible] operacionis [illegible] legem
[illegible] sit [illegible] est cogitacio [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] testimonium cog[illegible]=
[illegible] scz veritatem in iacob in [illegible]
scz iacob de [illegible] testimonium
[illegible] testamenti [illegible] te=
stimonium [illegible] quod in cordibus hominum na=
=turaliter [illegible] mortuum sit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in iacob 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] veritas [illegible]
lege que ordinat in operacionibus bonum
2 [illegible] ad eum posuit in israel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] testimonium
[illegible] apostolorum qui sunt testes
[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] debat apli testimonium [illegible]
[illegible] scz [illegible] posuit in israel
[illegible] que [illegible] iacob [illegible] duos modos
[illegible] supplantator [illegible] 2 israel [illegible] fidem
[illegible] [illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] quanta mandauit patribus nostris [illegible]
[illegible] quos 2 ad
quid sancta est illa
[illegible] 2 [illegible] ad quid [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
est cogitacio [illegible] quid dominus ma=
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui ponit
lege in israel 2 [illegible] quia magna
2 multa mandauit patribus nostris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non facere ea [illegible] et
[illegible] filijs suis diligentibus [illegible] intelligentibus
[illegible] sunt [illegible] filiorum et
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscat
[illegible] que successiuum est [illegible]
filij filiorum [illegible] custodi [illegible]
[illegible] tibi 2 filijs tuis [illegible]=
=[illegible] filij qui nascentur [illegible] beneficiorum
[illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] v[illegible] p[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beneficia [illegible] scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valeat [illegible]
2 [illegible] mandat [illegible] nota
[illegible] filij qui nascentur [illegible]
[illegible] 2 spiritualiter in baptismo et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 qui non
[illegible] [illegible] predicando et
[illegible] 2 [illegible] predicando [illegible]
docendo filijs suis carnalibus [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualibus [illegible] domini
[illegible] 2 ponat in eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible]


tuam tam tuam. V Ostende nobis domine misericordiam tuam et
salutare tuum da nobis. Co Dicite pusillanimes conforta
mini et nolite timere ecce deus noster veniet et salvabit nos. Feria quarta
Rorate celi desuper et nubes pluant iustum aperiatur terra et ger
minet salvatorem. Ps Celi enarrant gloriam dei et opera manuum eius annunciat
firmamentum. Gloria. Seculorum amen. Tr Tollite portas principes vestras
et elevamini porte eternales et introibit
rex glorie V Quis ascendet in montem domini